

## Maqthaiq

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai khaq sil gaq-i mail geqv-a nail dai, aqmil maq geqv bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq neq, Maqthaiq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail khe teevq gaq ngaol. Maqthaiq dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail kovpavq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq neq, Leiqbhil dai ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu nail aqmil neq, Aqlaqphail dai khul nail ngaol.

Maqthaiq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq pevq lal-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Lolmav tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil khaonq tavq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq neq, khaonq tavq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhe khi yu-i mail heldaiq theq nail ganl teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, phul heel bhai gaiq-a khi, yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaoq jaq nail gaq ngaol dai, aqyu juq saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq bhai ngaol. A.D. dai, ge nail neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq nail aqkovq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul doevq lee khi pultavq saol-nvq dal lavq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq,

Paqleiqtilna milkhaoq maq ngel haq neq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai gevg-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

*Khaq sil gaq bhai gevg bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav (Heiqbhail, Ilsaqlaiqlal) tsaol-aq bhai gevg bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai gevg bhiq-a nail dai, heeq lal nail dai ngal-aq neq, aqceevq ge-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Aqbhaglaqhaq khi heeqphaq Daqbhil nail aqjievq lilheel ngaol dai, gevg-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqbhaglaqhaq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal jeq-e jaq-a nail daoqthaoq pevq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daqbhil neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail tsiqeeq jaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Jalliq aqsivq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Jalliq aqlil bhai maodai ge kev-ai thaq nail neq, Maqthaiq nail phaldoiq ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail gevg-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, Maqthaiq 28.18,20 bhai heldaiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol.

*Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevg-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Yeiqsul neq Meiqsilya (Khali) ngaol dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail yuq nail Jalliq aqlil bhai juq juq-ail khi Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai cavq navq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai, ge nail neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail ge nail Heiqbhail nail daoq ngaol. Khali dai, ge nail neq, aqyanq al yanq bhai jemao ge nail Heiqlaqsal nail daoq ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, tsel dov khi aqtseel leivq bhiq-a nail gaq ngaol dai, gevg movq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Hevqkovq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil lavqkhoel bhai saljial jaq-ai thaq nail al, Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil khi aqsivq oil cavq nail naq keev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-a nail ngaol dai, cavq naq bhiq nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq dai ge nail neq, miltsaq niil heeq bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neema bhai uvthaiq nail phaqq bhai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>1</sup> Niil neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi mail Daqbhil nee mail ge khal leevq-a nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqceevq ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq neq, Ilcav ngaol.

Ilcav nail yaq neq,  
 Yaqqov ngaol.  
 Yaqqov nail yaq neq,  
 Yuldav khi mail  
 aivq nail mailnail juq ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yuldav nail yaq neq,  
 aivq nail ildaqq  
 Daqqmaq ovq nee  
 doevq lee-a nail Phaqqyail  
 khi mail Seiqlal ngaol.  
 Phaqqyail nail yaq neq,  
 Heiqyaqqloq ngaol.  
 Heiqyaqqloq nail yaq neq,  
 Aqlaq ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aqlaq nail yaq neq,  
 Aqqmiqqnaqqdal ngaol.  
 Aqqmiqqnaqqdal nail yaq neq,

Naqsoq ngaol.

Naqsoq nail yaq neq,

Saqlaqmaq ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Saqlaqmaq nail yaq neq,

aivq nail ildaog Laqhal

ovq nee doevq lee-a nail

Bhaolyav ngaol.

Bhaolyav nail yaq neq,

aivq nail ildaog Lultha

ovq nee doevq lee-a nail

Aolbhail ngaol.

Aolbhail nail yaq neq,

Yeiqsail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsail nail yaq neq,

heeqphaq Daqbhil ngaol.

Daqbhil nail yaq neq,

Saollavmoq ngaol.

Saollavmoq nail aqma neq,

Ullilya bhai teevq aol

hal ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Saollavmoq nail yaq neq,

Leiqhaolbhanq ngaol.

Leiqhaolbhanq nail yaq neq,

Aqbhilyav ngaol.

Aqbhilyav nail yaq neq,

Aqsaq ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aqsaq nail yaq neq,

Yeiqhaolsaqphal ngaol.

Yeiqhaolsaqphal nail

yaq neq, Yaollanq ngaol.

Yaollanq nail yaq neq,

Aolsil ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aolsil nail yaq neq,

Yaoldaq ngaol.  
 Yaoldaq nail yaq neq,  
 Aqgav ngaol.  
 Aqgav nail yaq neq,  
 Heiqsaqgil ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Heiqsaqgil nail yaq neq,  
 Maqnaqseiq ngaol.  
 Maqnaqseiq nail yaq neq,  
 Aqmoq ngaol.  
 Aqmoq nail yaq neq,  
 Yaolsiv ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yaolsiv nail yaq neq,  
 Yeiqkhaolnil khi mail,  
 aivq nail mailnail juq ngaol.

Niil neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-a nail yanq bhai kev dai, ge khal leevq-a nail aqceevq ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq khi pultavq ge khal leevq-a nail aqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol.

Yeiqkhaolnil nail yaq neq,  
 Saqlaqdeiqlal ngaol.  
 Saqlaqdeiqlal nail yaq neq,  
 Seiqlulbheiqlal ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Seiqlulbheiqlal nail yaq neq, Aqbhil-ov ngaol.  
 Aqbhil-ov nail yaq neq,  
 Illilyakhin ngaol.  
 Illilyakhin nail yaq neq,  
 Aqjaoq ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aqjaoq nail yaq neq,  
 Saqdol ngaol.  
 Saqdol nail yaq neq,

Aqkxin ngaol.  
 Aqkxin nail yaq neq,  
 Illiqov ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Illiqov nail yaq neq,  
 Illaqsaq ngaol.  
 Illaqsaq nail yaq neq,  
 Maqthaq ngaol.  
 Maqthaq nail yaq neq,  
 Yaqkov ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Yaqkov nail yaq neq,  
 Maqlil nail yovjil  
 Yaolsai ngaol.

Maqlil neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai tsiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbaqlaqla nee mail  
 Daqbhil bhai kev dai, tsel liq yeel ngaol. Daqbhil  
 nail yeel nee mail Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq bhai  
 bhi nieil-aivq-u kev dai, tsel liq yeel ngaol.  
 Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-u nee  
 mail Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai kev dai, tsel liq yeel  
 ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a nail neq, niailhai  
 ngaol. Aivq nail aqma Maqlil neq, Yaolsai bhai  
 maol ail nail dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
 Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu nvq gaq maq hevq  
 maq maol pheeljaq-u nee mail Meeqnail Haolnail  
 Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, Maqlil yaq ceiv lai-a nail  
 ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Maqlil-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Yaolsai  
 neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq  
 Maqlil nail maivphaoq maq bhi cov-ail movq nail

ngel-i mail, yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia dai, khaonq ha naol dai, noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yaolsai alhai noeq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi ge nail: “Daqbhil nail yaq Yaolsai-ol, naoq-i mail hevq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Maqlil bhai hevq nail haqbhoil thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, aivq yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aivq yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol. Naol yaqyov al gaq bhai Yeiqsul\* dai, ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq oeqbal lavqkhoel nee hevqkovq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal-a nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai juq khi, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Heldaiq dei-eiq. Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq yaq ceiv lai khi, yaqyov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq bhai Eilmaqnoeqlal dai, mil naol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Eilmaqnoeqlal dai ge nail neq, Miqyail ngadao nee mail jaol nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolsai iqnoeq noeq lal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Maqlil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yaqyov al gaq maq doevq lee-u kev dai, aivq Maqlil nee maq

---

\* **1:21** 1.21 Yeiqsul dai ge nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail ngadao bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

iqthaiq tavq-al. Yaqyov al gaq doevq lee khi, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 2

*Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq nail yang bhai, Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai Yeiqsul doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq nlma dov khoeq phao nee mail, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: “Doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq al gaq khaq bha jaol nail-aiq. Nlma dov khoeq phao aivq nail aqgil dov lal nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Heiqlol ganl al ganl ya gaiq-u phao, aivq khi mail Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, suqsaq nail lavqkhoel neema maq sal-ai bhiq ail. <sup>4</sup> Heiqlol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail Philma khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail khul jil khi, “Khali khaq bhai doevq lee nail dai, gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: “Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai doevq lee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, niailhai jlav nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> ‘Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jlav nail



Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq-ol.  
 Yuldav milkhaoq khe  
 heeqphaq juq uvthaiq nail  
 meenq lavqkhoel bhai  
 naol neq, yu nee maqtsil  
 theq nail meenq  
 maq ngel-ail.

Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 pevq nail llsaqlaiqlal nail  
 jeq-e jaq-a bhai,  
 hevqdaiq bhiq nail  
 Heeqphaq neq,  
 naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai  
 dov lal nail ngaol' dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol."

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, Heiqlol neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqtsi tsu dai khul khi, aqgil al heeq dov lal-a nail yanq bhai naldaiq duq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heiqlol aqyu juq bhai, "Nuljuq yaq al gaq bhai laijai khi halpov ail yaoq. Halpov moel gaq haq neq, ngal iqsanl ail khi aivq bhai uqhuq ya thaoq dai, ngaq bhai ge gaiq lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Heiqlol aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq gaq-u phao, aqyu juq sivtavq phao gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Nlma dov khoeq phao nee aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail aqgil al heeq, aqyu juq nail sivtavq phao ail thailthaiq khi, doevq lee-a nail yaqyov al gaq jaol nail ilkhaol kovtavq bhai teevq daol naq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq aqgil al heeq bhai ya

moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, yaqyov khi mail aivq nail aqma Maqlil bhai ya moel khi, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail aqphoiq kav nail kovpavq juq thung nee bheq dov khi, yaqyov bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail kovpavq juq neq, heel, laolbhaqoq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqthail khi mail mullaq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel, niil juq ngaol. <sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail phao thaq kovq ail" dai, nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq gailkhaol yaoq khaol yaoq nee aqyu juq nail milkhaoq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Neenoeg neekha aol nail juq kovq ail jel gaq-u phao, Yaolsai nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Aqyu nvq mayaqq hevq khi Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai maq ge tsaqq lee-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol yaqyov thoil gaq bhai heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao Yaolsai thul khi, hul-iq tsilma aqyu nvq mayaqq hevq khi, Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Heiqlol sil-u kev dai, aqyu phaqqyaq a

bhai jaol-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Miqyail aivq  
nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq bhai juq khi  
niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“‘Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee

dov lal yaoq’ dai,

ngaq nail Yaqyov bhai

ngal khul naol” dai,

aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee  
lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

*Yaqnoil noil yaq juq bhai heivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq  
bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq khi kovq ail jel thaq nail  
niil dai, heeq nia-u phao, Heiqlol neema phail  
deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq-i  
mail neenoeq neekha aol nail juq bhai naldaiq  
duq-ai thaq nail yang bhai saol-nvq daiq khi,  
Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq khi mail al nail aqjail bhai  
khal jaol nail, nvq kovq nee mail pul-nvq khe  
yaqyov juq iqsanl mail heivq ail yaoq dai, daoq  
bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alhai nl-a nail lavqkhoel  
nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqlaqmil-  
i mail gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq aq-u n-gaol  
bhee lal-a nail ngaol:

<sup>18</sup> Aivq ge nail:

“Laqmal dai khul nail

jaol duq bhai

nioilkhaoq khaoq nail

aqthel khi mail

noeq dee noeq deel

khi nioil nail aqthel

ya gaiq nail ngaol.

Aivq nail yaq juq

bhaqda nee,  
 Laqkheiqal  
 nioil nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail yaq  
 maq jaol-aoq nail  
 ngel-i mail,  
 yu aivq bhai neema  
 maq bhi sal lal nia-ail" dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee mail dov lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Heiqal sil jel-u phao, Yaolsai Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Ilsaqliqlal milkhaoq bhai kovq lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqyov thoil gaq bhai hevq nail dai khi, halpov nail juq sil-aoq nail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolsai thul khi, aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Ilsaqliqlal milkhaoq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>22-23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Heiqal nail jiqdan aivq nail yaqyov Aqgeiqal gaq Yuldav milkhaoq nail heeqphaq jiovq-nq thaq nail ganl, Yaolsai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq a bhai maq kovq lai tseq-ail. Aq-u phao, nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq lee khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali bhai Naqsaqlail meenq yaq dai khul nail ngaol

dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

### 3

*Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqn aqyanq al lavqkhoel, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dai, khul nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, Yuldav milkhaoq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aig nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail llsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:

"Tsaol-aq teevq gaq  
haqtsoiq haqyal bhai  
jaol khi mailma-ail gul nail:

'Heeqphaq lee nail  
haqbhoil  
gailkhaol lav daol khi,  
aivq nail gailkhaol  
daolcoev dai,  
lav daol yaoq' dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol."

<sup>4</sup> Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, aqjiovq bhai jaiqyaq bavkov nail jiovqpavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi mail bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel jaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq

maqkhaiq, Yuldav milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, Yaoldaq laoljaol aqjail doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, aivq jaol nail bha maodai lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq ge dov bhiq khi, Yaoldaq laoljaol bhai Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq iqsanl, aivq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol nail dai khi, lee nail bhai Yaolhaq ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaqhao kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq ge lavq-a nail-aiq. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-a oq tha q nail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal dai, doevq yaoq jaol yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngaol dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail naol dai, nuljuq tha q noeq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Lovmav niil juq iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq pevq gil lal dai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Niil aq-il iqsanl, Miqyail neq, aqbhaol daoqthaoq bhai hailjaol bavq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee bhai thul ha khi miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee thailthaiq nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq ee q nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail sai qnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel

nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail. Aivq neq, Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, miqjaq\* lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq nail aqlavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoel nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail gov bhoi bhai bhoehaol khi, gov aqmal juq bhai neq, govjil lavqkhoel bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, gov koevq juq bhai neq, teevq thal-iq maq miv lai nia nail miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol nail dai khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail, Yaoldaq laoljaol bhai Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai lav tsoiq khi ge nail: “Ngal neq, naoq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol nail dai, khi mail naol lee-a nail lai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil aq-il nl lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail neenoq bhee lal dai, ngadao nl nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aivq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol gaq khi, ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, nqtavq phao lal khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal

---

\* **3:11** 3.11 Niilniai khe miqjaq nail daoqceevq neq, ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel khe aol nail maq meeq nail pha q bhai tsiqhaol nail miqjaq pevq nail ngaol.

khaoqkhoiq khe-ai aivq nail kovtavq bhai, deivq lee-a nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deedee naol” dai, nqtavq nee aqthel meel dov-aivq leevq-a nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul nail bhai Yeiqsul ya daq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai, hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul neq, liq tsel n liq tsel kivq khul iqsanl maq jaq dai, jaol-u phao, aog moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lovmav niil juq bhai, khaqmul pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-ai thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Jaq nail pha q bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq yaq ya doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov lee-a nail daoq juq bhaqda nee iqsanl ya doevq nail ngaol’” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, Yeiqsul bhai meeq nail haol nail meenq pevq nail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha hel-aivq khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khaolpoiv bha hevq dal laivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq,



niilniai nee tev kha ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Naoq bhai bhi heldaiq  
phail nail dai khi,  
Miqyail aivq nail  
nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai  
aivq daoq bivq-ai  
thaq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail aqkhill  
lovmav bhai  
maq ya ga yao-ail dai,  
aqyu juq naoq bhai  
tsiq nail ngaol’” dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “‘Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai jalmul thaq mul’ dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai moe deede nail gaoqjaoq teevq jaoq nail kovtavq bhai gaoq hevq dal laivq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail milkhaoq iqsanl khi mail, milkhaoq al juq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail iqsanl, aivq bhai cavq naq bhiq khi, bhi moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Neivq heeqphaq ge nail: “Naol ngaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi, uqhuq thaoq lavq haq neq, niil juq iqsanl mail naoq bhai bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq-ol, dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq ya thaoq

khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya nl nail ngaol' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsaojao-ai bhiq lee-a nail ngaol.

*Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai Yeiqsul ganl iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq Naqsaqlail meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail nail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jiav nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail nail ngaqkha neq, Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq \*lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ganl al ganl neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> "Seiqbhulloq nail  
 jeq-e nail jaol duq  
 khi mail Naqtaqlil  
 jeq-e nail jaol duq bhai  
 jaol nail juq,  
 ngaqkha daol jail nail  
 gailkhaol bhai  
 jaol nail juq khi mail  
 Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao

---

\* **4:13** 4.13 Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail ngaol.

lelkhel bhai jaol nail juq,  
 yu nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 jaol nail Gaqliqlail  
 milkhaoq bhai  
 jaol nail juq,  
 nuljuq iqsanl mail  
 naldaiq yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> Aqnav nail  
 lavqkhoel bhai  
 jaol nail tsaol-aq,  
 kav deede nail  
 aqbhaq bhai  
 ya moel nail ngaol.  
 Sil nail milkhaoq

khi mail  
 sil nail aqhaiq  
 lavqkhoel bhai  
 jaol nail  
 tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil,  
 aqbhaq bhaq  
 dov lee-a nail ngaol” dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yanq al yanq nee mail dan khi Yeiqsul neq,  
 “Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngel-i mail,  
 oeqbal noeq pov yaoq” dai, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-  
 a nail ngaol.

*Delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq bhai Yeiqsul  
 khul-a nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai  
 ail thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail  
 Silmoq khi aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq aqyu  
 nvq mail ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel joe  
 thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu

nvq mail neq, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq mail delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jiovq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, Seiqb-heiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi aivq nail jaqb-heq Yaolhaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, aqyu nvq mail nail aqbhu Seiqbheiq-dail nee mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel bhug thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai iqsanl, khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aqyu nvq mail iqsanl teevq pov taivq-ail laovq khi mail aqyu nvq mail nail aqbhu bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq doi dai tsao tsao-ail, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, nalgoel mee nia pha q nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl Sulliv milkhaoq khaonq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nalgoel mee nia pha q nal nail juq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq, bhi bhaoq ga

nail tsaol-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq, nal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai hel lavq khi, aivq aqyu juq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Deiqgaqbhaollil milkhaoq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq, Yuldav milkhaoq khi mail, Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

## 5

*Yeiqsul gaoqjaoq kovtavq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq gaoqjaoq uqhuq bhai dav lai khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol:

*Geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> “Aqhaqlal phao haq nail aoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Noeq haq noeq aoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil juq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ bhai, moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juḡ neq, geeqlaoq eeḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aḡyu juḡ tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ bhai ya jaḡ bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Gaoḡhaḡ gaiḡ-a nia nail tsaol-aq juḡ neq, geeqlaoq eeḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aḡyu juḡ gaoḡhaḡ gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ bhai ya nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Neema lavḡkhoel bhai aḡhaol haol nail tsaol-aq juḡ neq, geeqlaoq eeḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail hal nail tsaol-aq juḡ neq, geeqlaoq eeḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu aḡyu juḡ bhai, Miḡyail nail yaḡ dai khul nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ nl-a hal-a nail bhaḡda nee, khoeq nail jioḡvḡ nail bhai ya daḡ-a nail tsaol-aq juḡ neq, geeqlaoq eeḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aḡyu juḡ neq, Nḡtavḡ Milkhaḡ lavḡkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngāl bhaḡda nee yu nuljuḡ bhai khal ge movḡ-ail ge lal, khoeq lal jioḡvḡ lal, goiḡb-haoḡ bhaḡḡ khi nuljuḡ nail ganl bhai ge doil lal-u phao, nuljuḡ geeqlaoq eeḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Lavḡkhiḡ tsail deedeē yaḡḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ bhai jiav nail nuljuḡ nail kovpavḡ eeḡ deedeē nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ nail iqmoēq nee doevḡ lee-a nail Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡ iqsanl, alhai khoeq nail jioḡvḡ nail bhai ya daḡ-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

*Miltsaq nail cavqdevq*

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq neq, miltsaq nail cavqdevq pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaoq bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. Cavqdevq al neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu hoel ha khi tsaol-aq naoqthaiq naoqthaiq-ail tsao nail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Miltsaq nail aqbhaq*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaoqjaog uqhuq-ai jia v nail meenq bhai maq doe qkhaiq nia-ail. <sup>15</sup> Al ovqtavq, phalmanq tovq khi, phee qdeel-i mail movq tsaog nail aol maq jia v-ail. Pha qyaq mayaq iqsanl mail moel nia dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl aqbhaq bha q bhi q yaoq. Alhai nl ha q neq, nuljuq-i mail nl nail aqmee q pha q bhai yu ya moel khi, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhai tsiq ee q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq bhai ngal lav cov lee tha q nail dai, tha q noeq. Lav cov lee-a nail maq ngel. Nl bhee lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq khal ivq-u kev dai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal aol nail iqsanl maq bhee lal-u kev dai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel

khe gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq aqgevq gevq yaq teevq gevq iqsanl maq peivq maq boev-ail nia-ail. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, micil cil deel teevq daoq ganav bhai maq tsaothe nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq bhai iqsanl thaq tsaothe dai, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil nil jaiq nail gaq ya pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq tsaothe nail nee ovqtavq, ‘Nuljuq bhai iqsanl tsaothe yaoq’ dai, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, eeq jaiq nail gaq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq nee maqtsil nuljuq tsaq nail daol nail pha q maq aol jaiq haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Neema phail nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Naol tsaol-aq bhai thaq heivq. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.’ <sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neema phail nail tsaol-aq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoqbhaoq nl nail munl nail sivtavq bhai, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol.



Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ‘Maq geel-ail’ dai, khaq nail tsaol-aq neq, daqovq laoma bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol laol duq kovtavq bhai teevq pha q ganav laol bhiq nail dai khi-u phao, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq teevq ga q ganav naoq bhai oeqbal tha q nail ganl teevq pha q ganav bhai noeq dov lal ha q neq, <sup>24</sup> laol bhiq nail pha q al, laol duq nail sivtavq bhai bhi jia v-ail ceevq khi, kovq ail yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq al ga q nee iqmoeq lav sav tsa q-ail ga q khi pultavq, kovq lal khi laol bhiq nail pha q al gaoq laol bhiq lal yaoq.

<sup>25</sup> Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge lal nail ga q nee mail, yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, nul-nq nvq ga q nail gaiqlaq bhai lavqtsail mail lav tsa q yaoq. Lavqtsail mail ma q lav tsa q ga q ha q neq, tsaol-aq al ga q naoq bhai, yalkhaq dal nail ga q nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail ga q iqsanl, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail ga q nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi naoq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel bhai laol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ma q kha oq gil mail phul teevq bhai q khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaonq bhai maldil ya aol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yu nail khaqma bhai tha q bhee q tha q leel*

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yu nail khaqma bhai tha q bhee q tha q leel dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ya qmai-a q bhai heldaiq khi, bhee q movq leel movq

nail neema aol nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai bheeq gaq leel gaq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail maivneev lavqmal phao neev naoq bhai bhi heldaiq lai q lavq haq neq, maivneev al neev kevq dov pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq puvq lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail teevq sail theq-ail nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Alhai dul dai, naoq nail aqlavq lavqmal lavq naoq bhai bhi nl lai q lavq haq neq, aqlavq al lavq bhai iqsanl, dev ceiv pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq puvq lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail teevq sail theq-ail nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khaqma kovq nail ganl*

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq haq neq, kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ya bivq nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai iqsanl, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq-a leel-a nail maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq nail ganl nee, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq haq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai yovqgavq-i mail bhi bheeq bhi leel-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq-a leel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khanq nail ganl*

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Naol maq ngel nail pha q tha q khanq. Naoq-i mail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai khanq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, naol nl bhee yaoq dai, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai iqsanl, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Teevq peivq-ail tha q khanq. Nqtavq bha juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq neq, Miqyail nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma pevq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Miltsaq bhai juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq neq, Miqyail nail aqkhill tsaog tha q duq pevq nail ngaol. Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq al meenq neq, eeq deede nail heeqphaq nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Naoq nail uqhuq bhai juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, uqhuq tsailkheel teevq deeq phul lal dai maqkhaiq, nav-ail dai maqkhaiq, naol maq nl nia-ail. <sup>37</sup> Naoq nail daoq neq, ngel haq neq, ngel naol. Maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel-ail dai taivq-ail, ge yaoq. A bhai nee pultavq ge jaiq thail jaiq nail daoq neq, haqev nail gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail daoq pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yu bhai khalhai ya nl kovq bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “‘Yu nuljuq nail maivneev teevq neev lav cov lavq haq neq, aivq nail maivneev teevq neev lav cov kovq bhiq yaoq’ dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq khi mail, ‘Yu nuljuq nail aqhaoq teevq haoq deeq ga lavq haq

neq, aivq nail aqhaq teevq haoq gaoq deeq ga bhiq yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai nuljuq ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai aqdoil pha q nl lal-u phao, aqdoil pha q tha q nl kovq bhiq. Yu naoq nail lavqmal phao khe bhaqbha bhai teiv lal haq neq, lavqtsel phao iqsanl tsiq daq bhiq yaoq. <sup>40</sup> Yu naoq bhai yalkhaq ge khi, naoq nail phaikhaoq lavqkhoel khe keiv oil movq-ai bhiq haq neq, lavqniil phao khe phaikhaoq heelma al keiv iqsanl bivq yaoq. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav naoq bhai kav jaq khi, teevq lal eq nail gailkhaol bhai kev dai, bhi tsaothel leevq movq-ai bhiq haq neq, aivq nee mail nvq lal eq nail gailkhaol bha kev dai, al jaiq tsaothel-aivq bhiq yaoq. <sup>42</sup> Hal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Phal movq ngaq movq-ail bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl tha q khaonq ha bhiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yovqgavq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yovqgavq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, yovqgavq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai neejlav jlav yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal nail juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal tsaol bhiq yaoq. <sup>45</sup> Nuljuq alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu

nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol meeq tsaol doil nail kovtavq bhai aivq nlma bhi dov lal khi, tsaq nail daol nail juq khi mail maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl aivq maoq-aol bhi aol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail nuljuq gaiq-a haq neq, khul nail geeqlaoq gaoq ya nail-aiq. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, alhai gaiq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>47</sup> Nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai taivq-ail nuljuq aqtsaoq tsaq khi, daoq ge tsaq-ail teevq-eel ngel haq neq, yu nee maqtsil nuljuq aqmeeq khul pha q nl jaiq-a nail-aiq. Laolkivq yaq juq iqsanl alhai nl thailthaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>48</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhee lovq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl bhi bhee lovq lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 6

### *Haq yaq aoq yaq bhai bivq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq aqmeeq pha q nl-u phao, tsaol-aq bhi moel naol dai taivq-ail noeq khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai nl nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu nail geeqlaoq bhai nuljuq maq ya-ail.

<sup>2</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol haq yaq aoq yaq bhai bivq-u phao, goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai tha q nl. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhi tsiqphoiq nail dai khi, uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, gailphail lail ma bhai maqkhaiq, yu bhai gul

gaiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Naol haq yaq aoq yaq bhai bivq-u phao, yu maq bhi moel dai, lavqmal lavq nl nail, lavqtsel lavq bhai thaq bhi heeq nia. <sup>4</sup> Naol alhai nl-u phao, yu teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, goiqbhaaq bhaaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai thaq nl. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhi moel dai, uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, gailkhaol gail tsil bhai maqkhaiq, thulphaol khi geeqlaoq hal movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol geeqlaoq hal-u phao, sung lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, lolgov pheeqtaiq khi, maq moel lal nail naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Tsaol-aq yaq maq heeq maq moel nia khi ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee heeq nia moel nia nail naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, laolkivq yaq juq neivq thaol thaol nail khe-ai thaq nl. Aqyu juq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq maodai thaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq daoq maodai thaol nail bhaqda nee, ‘Nvjuq-i mail thaol nail

khe-ai ya naol' dai, noeq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq khe-ai thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq loq nail pha q nuljuq maq hal-u nee mail nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq geeqlaoq niailhai hal yaoq:

'Nqtavq kovtavq  
 bhai jaol nail  
 nvjuq nail Aqbhu-ol.  
 Naoq nail aqmil bhai  
 bhi ev dei-eiq.

<sup>10</sup> Naol heeqphaq jio vq khi  
 uvthaiq nail milkhaoq  
 bhi kev lee yaoq.  
 Nqtavq kovtavq bhai  
 naol neema  
 tsaq nail pha q  
 bhee nail khe-ai,  
 miltsaq kovtavq  
 bhai iqsanl  
 bhi bhee lee yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Yanqgaol loq nail  
 jaq nail daol nail pha q  
 yanqgaol nvjuq bhai  
 bivq lavq yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Yu nvjuq bhai  
 nl bhee q lav bhee q  
 lavq-a nail oe qbal bhai  
 nvjuq phai q  
 bhi q-a nail khe-ai,  
 nvjuq nail  
 oe qbal bhai iqsanl  
 naol phai q lavq yaoq.

13 Oeqbal jalmul  
 mul nail haoqnao  
 nvjuq bhai  
 thaq bhi ail lavq.  
 Hageiv nail  
 lavqkhoel nee  
 nvjuq bhai  
 bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq.  
 [Uvthaiq nail pha,  
 bhaqaoq khi mail  
 seiqlaiq khaoqsail  
 iqsanl mail,  
 nqmaq maqluv halyeel  
 naoq nail ngaol.  
 Aqmiq]’” dai,  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Oeqbal phaiq nail ganl*

14 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yu nuljuq bhai nl  
 bheeq lav bheeq lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai nuljuq  
 phaiq bhiq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol  
 nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl  
 bheeq lav bheeq-a nail oeqbal juq bhai phaiq  
 lavq nail ngaol. 15 Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu-i mail  
 nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal bhai, nuljuq maq phaiq  
 bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail iqsanl  
 nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal bhai maq  
 phaiq lavq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Maq jaq nail aol lav sav nail ganl*

16 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq maq jaq nail  
 aol lav sav-u phao, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-  
 aq khe-ai maivphaoq niaq laq khel dai, thaq jaol.  
 Aqyu juq neq, aqyu juq aq maq jaq dai, jeeq



thailthaiq nail ganl, yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai khi, maivphaoq iqsanl aqjiivq aqcavq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Agyu juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Nuljuq maq jaq nail aol lav sav-u phao, maiv puvq puvq haol khi, uqkeiv keiv yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq maq jaq nail aol nl thailthaiq nail bhai, yu maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai jaol nail, naoq nail Aqbhuh Miqyail moel nia nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naoq nail Aqbhuh Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Nqtavq kovtavq khe phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq halpov jil-ai thaq yaoq*

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq yovqgavq nail haqbhoil miltsaq kovtavq bhai phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq thaq halpov jil-ai thaq. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai halpov jil-ai thaq haq neq, haol jaq lai nia, bhoiq jaq lai nia, khoiqbhaoq iqsanl bhaoq lai nia nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nqtavq kovtavq bha nuljuq nail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq halpov jil-ai thaq yaoq. A bhai neq, haol iqsanl maq jaq lai nia, bhoiq iqsanl maq jaq lai nia, khoiqbhaoq iqsanl maq bhaoq lai nia-ail. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq khal halpov jil-ai thaq nail bhai, naoq nail neema jiav nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqmaol nail phalmanq*

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Maivneev neq, aqmaol nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. Maivneev moel nia haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail, aqbhaq aqmeeq-ai ya nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, naoq nail maivneev maq moel nia haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail aqbhaq al navtsee dai pevq-ail haq neq, aqnav al neq nav deede nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Miqyail khi mail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq nvq gaq nail yaqkav maq jioqv nia-ail. Teevq gaq bhai neejlav jlav haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq, teevq gaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Heeqphaq Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq nail yaqkav teevq pov nee, maq jioqv kivq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khaoqlaol nail ganl*

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khalhai ya jaq ya daol heeq mee dai, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khaoq thaq laol. Khalhai ya gaq ya doi heeq mee dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil iqsanl khaoq thaq laol. Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, jaqjaq daoldaol nee maqtsil phoiq khi, aqmaol iqsanl aqgaq aqdoi nee maqtsil phoiq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. <sup>26</sup> Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Keivq-avq al juq

neq, gov maq kha, gov maq gaiq, govjil bhai iqsanl gov maq phi bhoel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu keivq-avq al juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, keivq-avq al juq nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. <sup>27</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khul gaq maqkhaiq, khaoqlaol nail bhaqda nee yovqgavq nail yeel yovqgavq teevq cav heel lal dai, khaq sil gaq nl nia nail-aiq.

<sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail aqgaq aqdoi nail ganl nee nuljuq khaoqlaol nail-aiq. Haqtsoiq bhai doevq nail aqev khalhai eeq lal nail ganl bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aqev aqbhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl-ail. Haqlaq iqsanl maq gaol-ail. <sup>29</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Seiqlaiq khaoqsail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq deedee nail aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iqsanl maq heldaiq meeq-ail. <sup>30</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanqgaol doevq khi, niaohao miqjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai liv poiv nia nail pavqkhuq lovqkhuq bhai Miqyail aq dai dai-ail lav sav meeq bhi haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai bhiq gaq bhiq doi lavq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, khalhai ya jaq ya daol nail ganl khi mail, khalhai ya gaq ya doi nail ganl bhai khaoq thaq laol. <sup>32</sup> Laolkivq yaq juq neq, al juq iqsanl bhai halpov nail ngaol. Nuljuq al juq iqsanl bhai loq nail ngaol dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Miqyail Milkhaoq khi mail aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqmoeq halpov yaoq. Alhai halpov haq neq,

al juq iqsanl mail aivq nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, niaohao nail haqbhoil yanggaol khaoq thaq laol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaohao nail haqbhoil niaohao khaoqlaol nail phaqaq jiaq nail ngaol. Khaoqlaol nail phaqaq neq, teevq n nail haqbhoil teevq n lovq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 7

### *Yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqaq thaqaq*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqaq thaqaq. Maqaq thaqaq haqaq neqaq, nuljuq iqsanl, oeqbal thaqaq nail bhai maqaq ya daqaq-ail.

<sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neqaq, nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl oeqbal thaqaq nail bhai ya daqaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu bhai phaiqaq bhiqaq hav bhiqaq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl phaiqaq kovqaq hav kovqaq lavqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nuljuq nail maivneev lavqkxoel bhai aol nail thaiqaq bhai maqaq saol-nvqaq mail, khul khi mail nuljuq nail aqivqaq jaqbheqaq nail maivneev lavqkxoel bhai aol nail maivpeivqaq bhai hel-daiqaq nail-aiqaq. <sup>4</sup> Yovqgavqaq nail maivneev lavqkxoel bhai thaiqaq aol khi ngaol-aogaq, ‘Naoqaq nail maivneev lavqkxoel khe aol nail maivpeivqaq koev dov lavqaq bheq’ dai, khul khi mail naoqaq nail aqivqaq jaqbheqaq bhai ge bhiqaq nail-aiqaq. <sup>5</sup> Goiqbhaoqaq bhaoqaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naoqaq nail maivneev lavqkxoel khe aol nail thaiqaq bhai iqmoeq bavqaq dov yaoqaq. Alhai bavqaq dov gaqaq haqaq neqaq, naoqaq nail aqivqaq jaqbheqaq nail maivneev lavqkxoel khe aol

nail maivpeivq bhai khalhai ya koev dov bhiq nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai moel lal nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Meeq nail haol nail pha q khee q bhai tha q bivq. Bivq ha q neq, khee q naoq bhai keivq lal nail ngaol. Laoqpav laolpav nail sainl wavq nail sivatvq bhai tha q liv ha-ai tha q. Liv ha-ai tha q ha q neq, wavq sainl al bhai, naoqthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Hal yaoq, halpov yaoq, lolgov bhai kov yaoq*

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Hal yaoq. Hal ha q neq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov ha q neq, moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov yaoq. Kov ha q neq, phao lavq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hal nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, lolgov phao lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail ya q khaqmul hal nail bhai, lovmav gov bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. <sup>10</sup> Delgil hal nail bhai, eellel nieivq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. <sup>11</sup> Nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail ya q bhai yalkav aqmeeq pha q bivq nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu pevq nail Miqyail bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq aqmeeq pha q bivq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yu nuljuq bhai bhi nl lavq movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl yu bhai alhai nl bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai nl ha q neq, aoldaoq

kovqdaoq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl bhee lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Govkhoiq khoiq yaq*

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Govkhoiq khoiq yaq bhai aol lai yaoq. Luq-ail seil-ail nail gailkhaol nail govkhoiq neq, eeq deedee khi, gailkhaol iqsanl sal laiv dai daol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mao nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail bhai aol lai nail gailkhaol khi govkhoiq neq, althaiq thaiq deedee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, halpov moel khi aol lai nail tsaol-aq neq, micil teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq nia nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, lavqkhoel phao mao-ail haqev nail oelnel pevq khi ngaol-aq, lavqniil phao neq, yaol yaq nail bavkov doi khi nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aqyu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv bhai, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq ya koevq daiq-a naol laiq. Aqgoe aqbhaol bhai heeqguq aqheeq ya koevq daiq-a naol laiq. <sup>17</sup> Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, aqheeq aqmeeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq

neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq maq heeq lee nia-ail. Alhai dul dai, aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nia-ail. <sup>19</sup> Aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail goiqbhaooq bhaooq nail juq bhai aqyu juq nl dol hal dol lavq nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema bhai heeq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Goiqbhaooq bhaooq nail juq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq bhai, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol’ dai, khal khul nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaooq bhai ya aol lai nail maq ngel-ail. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail ya aol lai nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lal-u phao, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail khi, naol nail haqbhoil gedan nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail neivq bhai iqsanl the dov khi, bhaqaoq eeq deede nail mee nia pha q nl-a nail maq ngel-ail laiq’ dai, tsaol-aq maodai gaq ngaq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aooq, aqyu juq alhai ge lal-u phao, ‘Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq peivq-ail maq heeq kivq. Haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee pav ail yaoq’ dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.”

*Ilkhaol cov nail nvq pha q nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, khaqduq aqnavq navq dai duq khi, lovmav kovtavq bhai ilkhaol cov nail, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Maoq-aol aol lee khi ulcuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-aog, ivqdao dai cov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, ilkhaol al il maq tsuq-ail nia-ail.

<sup>26</sup> Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, maq naldaiq maq tsaothe nail tsaol-aq neq, tsalhail kovtavq bhai ilkhaol cov nail neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Maoq-aol aol lee khi, ulcuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal-u phao, ilkhaol al il tsuq-ail nail ngaol. Tsuq-ail nail al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil-ail nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhoel nee cav bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aivq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deedee ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.



## 8

*Yeiqsul niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaoqjaoq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, maivphaoq miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol” dai, hal hal-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi, “Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail al peivq-ail gil khi haol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq aivq bhai, “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq. Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhi heldaiq ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-aog nail ganl aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai aol lai-u phao, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, hal hal-ail ge nail: <sup>6</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq nal kav khoeq deede-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav nia dai, ilkhaol bhai iqthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngal lav meeq lee bhiq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqpphaq-ol, naol neq, eeq deedee nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai bhi aol lee nail maq geel-nvq ail. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail yaqkav meeq lai nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. ‘Ail yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. ‘Lal yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. ‘Niil pha q nl yaoq’ dai ngaq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl niidai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq maq moel daiq haq-al. <sup>11</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nlma dov khoeq ga khoeq phao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai jil lal khi, Aqbhaqlaqaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov nee mail jaoldeel khi, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, milkhaoq al khaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol lai naol dai, noeq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, lavqniil phao navtsee deel jaol duq bhai the ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, noeqhaq

deedee nail lavqkhoel nee nioil khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq bhai: “Naol kovq ail yaoq. Naol neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, naoq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaqkav al gaq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-oel aqma coevq sil nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-u phao, aivq coevq sil nail al meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, thul khi Yeiqsul bhai aoqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Nlma ga bhoel-ail khi nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq bivq khi, neivq al juq bhai the dov-a nail nee ovqtavq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai nl-a nail ngaol. Ilsaqyal ge nail:

“Aivq neq,  
ngadao nail haqaoq  
nalgoel juq bhai oil khi,  
ngadao nail nal nail  
goel nail juq bhai

phi-a nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother-aiyvq movq nail juq*

<sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq jaol nail teevq jaog jaoljaog-ai thaq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, “Ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daog bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol, naol khaq bha ail khi ngaol-aog, ngal naog nail haoqnao tsaother leevq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nq-tavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq iqsanl aivq nail aqkheel bhao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uqhuq bavq thaq duq maq jiav-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol yaoq gaq yaoq gaoq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu bhai iqmoeq bhi duq phee-ail lavq yaoq” dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, aqyu juq duq phee-ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhi naq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi ail-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nee mail laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, ngaqkha bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol

thaoq deedee nail ngel-i mail, laovq ga nevq-ail heeq pha-q-ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq, iqthaiq kov-ai tha-q nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq-ail khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai hevqkovq lavq yaoq. Nvjuq ga nevq heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q ga-q bha-q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq khul khi mail thoi dai dai-ail geesil nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq thul khi, lilmoel khi mail ulcuvq eelkhaol bhai khaq-u phao, aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yaqlaol juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Tsaol-aq thoil ga-q neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Lilmoel khi mail eelkhaol iqsanl aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

### *Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqalal tsaol-aq nvq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>28</sup> Ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha jiav nail Gaqdaqalal milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq luqdaol nee dov lee khi mail Yeiqsul bhai hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq al jaiq-ail haqev nail ngel-i mail, gailkhaol al khaol bhai teevq gaq iqsanl maq tsaol ceiv tseq-ail. <sup>29</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq gul gul-ail, “Miqyail nail Yaqyov-ol, naol nv-nvq gaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Aqyanq maq kev lal khi ngaol-aog, nv-nvq gaq bhai khoeq lee jiovq lee-a nail lai-q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aqyu juq jaol nail nee mao-ail maq eq nail bhai, wavq mao-ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> “Naol nvjuq bhai the ha lavq nail dai ngal-aq neq, wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neivq juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> “Dov ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al juq beivkhaiq bhai tsaolq khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bhai ga puvq heivq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, meenq lavqkhoel bhai tsaolq kol-aivq khi, khal pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl khi mail, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail ganl iqsanl ge gaiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aq-u phao, meenq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai ya moel dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, “Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

## 9

*Yeiqsul khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai lav mee-q bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail laovq al laovq bhai gaoq jeeq khi, aivq jaol nail meenq bhai kovq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, iqjial bhai iqthaiq nail khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai, yu aivq jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail

al gaq bhai, “Yaqyov-ol, neema ivqdao dai, aol yaoq. Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge nail bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Tsaol-aq thoil gaq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail nil” dai, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Khul khi mail nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq meeq nail pha q noeq thailthaiq nail-aiq. <sup>5</sup> Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. ‘Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, ‘Thul khi tsaol-aivq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai q.” <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, miltsaq nil nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nail bhaqaoq jiav nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhiq moel nail haqbhoil nl naol” dai, ge khi, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai: “Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq tsaol thul khi ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq ganl al bhai ya moel-u phao, geesil lal bhiq khi, tsaol-aq yaq bhai eeq nail bhaqaoq bivq-a nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Maqthaiq bhai khul-a nail ganl*

9 Yeiqsul a bhai nee iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai jaoldeelnvq thaq nail Maqthaiq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaq thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

10 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Maqthaiq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aq jaoq jaoq khi jaq thailthaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeqbal yaq maodai lal khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail aq jaoq jaoq khi aq jaq-a nail ngaol. 11 Phaqliqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, “Khul khi mail naoq nail saqlaq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeqbal yaq juq nee mail jaol khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aig” dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12 Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol.

13 ‘Laol nail sail nail pha q bhai ngal oil movq nail maq ngel. Gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ngal oil movq nail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq bhai nuljuq aqmeeq-ai saol duq ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail*



14 Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nvjuq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, maq jaq nail aol nl khi ngaol-aog, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maq lav sav nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqma hevq nail gaq\* aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aqyu juq noeqhaq nail ngaol laiq. Khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai aqyu juq nee mail hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol.

16 Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai haqphal aqsivq-i mail phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, dovq thaq nail phaltsaol al tsaol, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngaol. Pav-ail nail al neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil pav jaiq-ail nail ngaol. 17 Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl haqkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq† maq hoel bhoel daiq haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, haqkov eelpheeq pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iqsanl cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq, haqkov eelpheeq aqsivq bhai hoel bhoel haq neq, nvq pha q nvq pha-ail maq cov-ail nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq gaq nail*

\* 9:15 9.15 Khaqma hevq nail gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge nail ngaol.

† 9:17 9.17 Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

*yaqmiq khi mail, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaoq phaildaoq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail gaq nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ganl al juq ge bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, “Niil aq-il bhai ngaq nail yaqmiq sil-aoq nail ngaol. Naol ngaq nail yaqmiq bhai aqlavq bavq dav lee lavq haq neq, aivq gaq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul thul khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaol-aq al gaq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsivq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao ail khi, aivq nail phailkhaoq phail daoq bhai thoiqtsi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Ngal aivq nail phailkhaoq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ya thoiqtsi khi ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail nalgoel niil meeq lai naol” dai, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, aivq bhai moel khi, “Yaqmiq-ol, neema ivqdao dai, aol yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-aoq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u nee mail aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, bhaoqlao jiiv nail tsaol-aq khi mail, tsaol-aq maodai suqsaq thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Dov ail yaoq. Yaqmiq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel-ail. Iqthaiq

kov-ai thaq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi dov ail gil khi, Yeiqsul aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Ganl al milkhaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

*Maivpeivq nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, maivpeivq nvq gaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail, “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol. Nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, maivpeivq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. “Nul-nq nvq gaq bhai ngal lav meeq bhiq nia nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq neema thaqtsaol naol laiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Neema thaqtsaol naol, Heeqphaq-ol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai thoiqtsi khi, “Nul-nq nvq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, nul-nq nvq gaq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhi heeq nia dai yaolphaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai daoq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu nvq gaq dov ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhaqda

nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl, milkhaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yaqjaoq teevq gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Maivneev moel nia lal-a nail al nvq gaq dov ail teevq thaiq, neivq aol nail yaqjaoq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai the dov bhiq gaq-u phao, yaqjaoq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel niailhai nl nia nail phaqq teevq thal-iq maq moel daiq haq-al" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aqq, "Yeiqsul neq, neivq heeqphaq nail bhaqqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, Phaqliqsail juq ge nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai gaoqhaq nail ganl*

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, meenq doi julgu doi dai, Yeiqsul ail khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq khi, nal nail goel nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq neq, heldaiq phail nail gaq maq jaol nail yaol khe-ai, khaoqlaol nail lavqkhoel nee gaq bhaqq deedeel nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge

bhiq-a nail: “Gov gaiq mao lal thaq nail maodai jiav khi ngaol-aoq, gaiq nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ‘Naoq nail gov govyal bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai bhi lee yaoq’ dai, gov nail ilheel gaq bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 10

### *Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq aqcavq juq bhai the dov nia dai maqkhaiq, nal nail goel nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee mail lav meeq bhiq nia dai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail aqmil neq, niailhai ngaol: Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq neq, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq khi mail, aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq, <sup>3</sup> Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaqthaollaqqmail, Tholmav khi mail khaon tavq nail Maqthaiq, Aqlaqqhail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Taqdail, <sup>4</sup> Khaqnaqnail nail munl\* bhai tavq nail Silmoq khi mail Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqqaqliqoq niil juq ngaol.

---

\* **10:4** 10.4 Khaqnaqnail dai khul nail neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uvthaiq nail kov-u neq, yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a ya jel-ail nail haqbhoil, sil nail bhai kev dai, genl dev nail neema aol nail yuldav jeq-e jaq-a nail munl teevq mul pevq nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul gaqkhoel al tsel-nvq gaq bhai daoq nailhai bivq khi, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol:

“Nuljuq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha thaq ail. Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail meenq juq bhai iqsanl thaq ail. <sup>6</sup> Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe peivq ail-a nail yaol juq jaol nail bha ail yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq ail thailthaiq-u phao, ‘Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol’ dai, cavq bhiq yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal yaoq. Niaqbhaoq daol nail tsaol-aq bhai, bhi meeq bhi haol lal yaoq. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai the dov bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq aqnieivq-ail ya-a nail khe-ai, yu bhai iqsanl aqnieivq-ail bivq yaoq.

<sup>9</sup> Nuljuq nail jiovpavq bhai, phul heel khi mail giqheel thaq oil bhoel-aivq. <sup>10</sup> Gailphail nail haqbhoil phalthaoq thaq hal-aivq. Phailkhaoq teevq keiv, saiqnaov teevq gu khi mail joiqniovq teevq khaoq taivq-ail bal-aivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jaqjaq daoldaol ya nail geel-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nuljuq meenq teevq meenq ganav bhai ail kev-u phao maqkhaiq, julgu teevq gu ganav bhai ail kev-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai hav bhoel movq nail tsaol-aq bhai halpov moel khi, a bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Ilkhaol teevq il bhai nuljuq aol lai-u phao, ‘Neesal-ovq dei-eiq’ dai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Ilkhaol al il geel-nvq haq neq,

nuljuq nail neesal-ovq nail phaqa a bhai bhi jiaiv-ail ceevq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, maq geel-nvq haq neq, nuljuq nail neesal-ovq nail phaqa, nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi kovq lee nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> A bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, nuljuq bhai maq hav-ail, nuljuq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, ilkhaol al il nee maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq nuljuq dov ail-u phao, aqkheil pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bheil. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldoq meenq khi mail Gaolmaollav meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqa bhai ya daq nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Heldaiq dei-eiq. Oelnel nail munl lavqkhoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai-aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai miltsaq yaq nail lavqkhoel bhai khoel gai-aivq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, eellel khe-ai aqgeel geel khi, khaokhoiq khe-ai, yu bhai maq thoiq maq tsi dai, jaol yaoq.

<sup>17</sup> Aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai pheethaiq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq lavq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq bhai deeq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nuljuq ngal bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai yu hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail sivtavq bhai nuljuq ngaq nail ganl salkhil ya

khanq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yu nuljuq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail dai khi, av bhiq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaoq thaq laol. Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, ge lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq-i mail ya ge ya thail nail daoq juq neq, nuljuq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail Aqbhu nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ge nail daoq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, yovqgavq nail mailnail nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqbhu juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqmiq yaqyov juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai phee q khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel yu nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal haq neq, yaoq meenq yaoq bhai tsaol-aivq yaoq. Nuljuq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail meenq bhai maq tsao doi-u nee mail, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee kev nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq nee maqt-sil maq eeq ail. Yaqkav iqsanl, yovqgavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq ail. <sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq khe-ai eeq kev lai nia haq neq, neekhaol sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqkav iqsanl yovqgavq nail ilheel khe-ai eeq kev lai haq neq, neekhaol sil nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ilheel gaq bhai



neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav dai khul haq neq, aivq nail miqsaol yaq juq bhai neq, a dai nee maqtsil gaoq khul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khaq sil gaq bhai geesil nail tsaq nail-aiq*

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai thaq geesil. Khal deeq phee-q-ai thaq nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil-uvq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl heeq kivq duq lal nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq, aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai khiq thail bhiq-a nail daoq juq, khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi mailma-ail gul gaiq bhiq yaoq. <sup>28</sup> Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-aoq, aqhaqlal bhai maq heivq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai thaq geesil. Aqhaqlal bhai iqsanl aqmaol bhai iqsanl, daqovq laoma eeltsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lav cov nia nail Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. <sup>29</sup> Jaltsil nvq maol bhai phul teevq bhaiq nee gaoq nail maq ngel laiq. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail neema maq tsaq haq neq, teevq maol iqsanl miltsaq bhai maq ga heivq lee-ail. <sup>30</sup> Aivq nuljuq nail uqhuq tsailkheel iqsanl bhai gedaiq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, thaq geesil. Nuljuq neq, jaltsil maodai mao nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*“Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol” dai, ge dov nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol’ dai, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, ‘Thoil gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol ngaol’ dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai ngal ge dov naol. <sup>33</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq ngel’ dai, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai jil ha nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, ‘Thoil gaq ngaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail’ dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai, ngal jil ha naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Bhi tsaq bhi jil lee-a nail maq ngel*

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lee thaq nail niil dai, thaq noe. Bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Ngal thaoma bavq khi lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aqbhu khi mail yaqyov, yaqmiq khi mail aqma, khiqma khi mail aqma, teevq gaq teevq dao bhi gaoq bhi gail nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yovqgavq nail ildaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yovqgavq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil yovqgavq nail yaqmiq yaqyov bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail gaq iqsanl, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. <sup>38</sup> Yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoqnao maq tsaothel lavq nail gaq

neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. <sup>39</sup> Yovqgavq nail doevq nail phaqa ya dai halpov nail gaq neq, doevq nail phaqa sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail phaqa bhi sunq-ail nail gaq neq, doevq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Geeqlaoq ya nail ganl*

<sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail, ngaq nail yaqlaol bhai ulcuvq eelcoevq teevq khaoqanq taivq-ail bhi daol-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail geeqlaoq teevq thal-iq maq peivq-ail nia ail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 11

### *Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aqjail bhai jiav nail meenq juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi daoq

cavq cavq ail nail haq**h**oil a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Khali nl thail hal thailthaiq nail ganl juq bhai, thaonq bhai aol nail ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Khali jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq neq Yeiqsul bhai: “Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq-i mail khal ya gaiq khal ya moel thailthaiq nail juq, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhiil khil khoi juq tsao nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaoqb-haoq daol nail juq meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aog nail juq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daog ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngal bhaqda nee neema maq cov nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq khul bhai heldaiq ail nail dai khi mail, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai ail-a nail-aiq. Lilmoel bhoe nail ngel-i mail, dao thailthaiq nail lunl aqkhaog bhai heldaiq ail-a nail laiq. <sup>8</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Mao-ail meeq nail

aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail laiq. Maq ngel. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail gaq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai laiq. Ngel naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.

<sup>10</sup> 'Naoq nail iqmoeq nee  
naoq nail haqbhoil  
gailkhaol bhi lav  
daol-ail nail dai khi,  
ngaq nail gaqkhoel  
naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail  
ngal khoel gai-aivq naol' dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel nee khal do-evq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail lavqkhoel nil jaiq nail gaq neq, aivq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dov lee-a nail yanq nee mail yanqgaol kev dai, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, aqdoil nl bhiq-a nail mee nia phaqa bhai daq jel lavq-a nail ngaol. Hageiv nail tsaol-aq juq milkhaoq al khaoq bhai genl dev gaq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq

iqsanl maqkhaiq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq nail yeel bhai kev dai, Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl ge khal thail khal leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nuljuq naldaiq movq haq neq, lee naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail Eillilya neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq juq naldaiq yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq juq neq, khul pha q nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq meeq. Aqyu juq neq, julgu leivkeiv bhai aoltavq tavq nail yaqnoil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gul tsaol pheeljaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> 'Nuljuq nail haqbhoil nvjuq laiqgaiq jiv khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq bhoeloe maq nioi-ail. Nvjuq nioilkhaoq khaol khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq nioil-ail' dai, yaqnoil juq gul tsaol pheeljaq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Yaolhaq lee-u phao, aol maq jaq nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, al jaiq jaq jel nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al jaiq-ail daol jel nail tsaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail oeqbal yaq juq nee mail aqtsaoq tsaol-aq nail tsaol-aq niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Migyail nail neenoeq neekha neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, aivq nail ganl bhaqda nee yu ya heeq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Oeqbal maq noeq pov nail meenq juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol*

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail ganl nl daiq bhiq-a nail meenq juq, yovq-gavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>21</sup> “Khaollaqseiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq iqsanl geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail, bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail juq, Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, aqyu juq aq-u nee mail daqiq doi khi, civqbhaol bhai jaoldeel khi civqbhaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav-ail, oeqbal noeq pov nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Gaqbheiqneiyoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nqtavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai, noeq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai sil nail milkhaoq nail daoqthaoq bha liv bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail juq Saoldoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, meenq al meenq yanggaol kev dai maq cov-ail dai, jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Saoldoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Gaqnaq bhi naq naol*

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail Aqbhu-ol. Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aqgeel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai thaq khi, yaqnoil khe-ai neema thaq nia nail juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq naol. <sup>26</sup> Aqbhu-ol, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai naol neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai av gil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, Yaqyov bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov-i mail phaodaiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yalkav aqliq phi khi gaq doil doil nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngal jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaqnaq bhi naq naol. <sup>29</sup> Ngaq nail kavbavq bavq khi ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq. Ngal neq, neema thaqtheq nail lavqkhoel neenuq neebeiv aol khi, nuljuq bhai neesal bhi ya naol. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail kavbavq neq, bavq mee q khi, ngaq nail yalkav iqsanl aqphai ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 12

*Jaol n n-gaol yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol gov gov yal bhai ail pav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq



aoq moevq lal bhiq khi, gov gov nail cev\* jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Phaqliqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, “Heldaig, jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaoq nail pha q naoq nail yaqlaol juq nl thailthaiq-il thoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Daqbhil khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aoq moevq lal-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq maq ge daiq haq-al lai q. <sup>4</sup> Aivq Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaoq nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai tha q nail khaqmul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al ovqtavq, Philma juq jaol n n-gaol uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl khi jaol n nail aol nl lai q khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq kev lee-a nail bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ge daiq haq-al lai q. <sup>6</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq, niai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> ‘Ngal laol bhiq nail pha q bhai oil movq nail maq ngel. Ngal gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai oil movq nail ngaol’ dai, gevq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai nuljuq heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai, nuljuq oeqbal maq tha q-ail. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai iqsanl uvthaiq nail Heeqpha q ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqlavq teevq phao sil tha q nail teevq gaq nail*

---

\* **12:1** 12.1 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

*ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, al nail aqjail bhai jiav nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> A bhai aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq movq-ai bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, “Jaol n n-gaol yu nail nalgoel bhai lav meeq bhiq nail tsaq naol lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav aivq yaol teevq maol jaol n n-gaol khaq-duq bhai ga bhoel-ail haq neq, maq nieivq dov bhiq nail khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq. <sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq neq, yaol nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. Alheel ngel-i mail, jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq pha q nl nail neq, nl khaoq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, “Naoq nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq gaoltsaoq-u phao, aqlavq yaoq phao yaoq khe-ai, meeq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, khalhai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-a nail yaqkav*

<sup>15</sup> Phaqliqsail juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia-u phao, jaol duq al dao nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai aivq nail haoqnao tsaother-ai

khi, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl nail nalgoel bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, “Ngaq nail ganl yu bhai thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

<sup>18</sup> “Miqyail ge nail:

‘Ngaq-i mail  
tsel dov-ai thaq nail  
yaqkav bhai heldaiq yaoq.  
Ngal aivq bhai  
neekhaol sil khi gaiq-a  
deedee nail ngaol.

Ngal ngaq nail Aqhaqlal  
aivq nee bhi jaol lee khi,  
tsaq nail daol nail  
tsaol-aq khalhai khi  
pevq lal nail ganl  
jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai,  
aivq ge daiq  
bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aivq neq,  
khaq pheeljaq nail  
phaq maqkhaiq,  
gul gul-ail ge nail  
phaq maqkhaiq,  
maq nl-ail.

Gailphail lail ma bhai  
aivq aqthel gul khi  
ge nail daoq bhai  
teevq gaq iqsanl  
maq ya gaiq daiq-ail.

20 Tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ  
 maḡ gaḡ lai-u kev dai,  
 maḡ khoi ceiv-ail dai,  
 ga tseq nail  
 lunl aḡkhaḡḡ bhai  
 aivḡ maḡ ngaoḡ  
 khoi bhiḡ-ail.

Miḡkxhoiḡ taivḡ-ail  
 doi thailthaiḡ nail  
 phalmanḡ bhai  
 aivḡ maḡ lav miv-ail.

21 Jeḡ-e jaḡ-a iḡsanl mail  
 aivḡ bhai noeqthunḡ  
 deedeḡ nail ngaol' dai,  
 ge-ai thaḡ ngaol" dai,  
 ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaḡbhullav nail ganl*

22 Aḡ-u phao, neivḡ aol lai-a nail ngel-i mail,  
 daoḡ maḡ ge nia dai, maivpeivḡ peivḡ ail-a nail  
 teevḡ gaḡ bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavḡ-  
 a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ bhai lav  
 meeḡ bhiḡ-u phao, daoḡ ge nia lal khi maivneev  
 moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. 23 Alhai pevḡ lal-a nail  
 bhai, tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail noeq-u maḡ dov dai  
 pevḡ-ail khi, "Tsaol-aḡ niil gaḡ neḡ, Daḡbhil nail  
 Yaḡyov ngel lao thaḡ nail meeḡ" dai, aḡyu juḡ  
 nail ḡaiḡlaḡ bhai ge nail ngaol.

24 Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Phaḡliḡsail juḡ ya ḡaiḡ-  
 u phao, "Aivḡ neḡ, neivḡ heeḡphaḡ Bheiqsaḡb-  
 hullav nail bhaḡaoḡ bhai juḡ juḡ-ail, neivḡ bhai  
 the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. 25 Yeiqsul

aqyu juq nail neenoeq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Milkhaoq khul khaoq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Meenq maqkhaiq, ildaoq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, maodai maq ivq-ail. <sup>26</sup> Alhai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq uvthaiq nail neivq juq bhai the dov haq neq, aivq bhai aivq lav pav nail ngaol. Alhai nl haq neq, aivq uvthaiq nail milkhaoq khalhai khi ivq nia nail-aiq. <sup>27</sup> Ngal Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail tsaol-aq juq khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail-aiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ge nail maq tsaq-ail dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal lal nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-aog nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Gaq mao-ail kav nail gaq bhai iqmoeq maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iqsanl aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav maq oil lai nia-ail. Gaq mao-ail kav nail al gaq bhai iqmoeq pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav oil lai kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai neejlav jiav nail phao jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee maq gov jil nail tsaol-aq neq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq

bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal iqsanl khi mail, khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail pha q bhai oeqbal maq phaiq lavq-ail. <sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khul ga q nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khul ga q nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maq phaiq bhiq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqbhaol khi mail aqheeq nail ganl*

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, aqheeq iqsanl aqmeeq ngaol. Aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, aqheeq iqsanl maq meeq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Mao-ail haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, daoq aqmeeq khalhai khi ge nia heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeqthaoq ge dol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Tsaol-aq aqmeeq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmeeq pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, aqmeeq pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail haqev nail pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail haqev nail pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail ganl

maq tsoiq nail daoq khal ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol Miqyail bhai ya ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol oeqbal aol nail lai q, maq aol nail lai q dai neq, naoq nail daoq bhai heldai q khi yalkhaq dal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Mao-ail haqev nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol*

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq, “Saqlaq-ol, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nvjuq bhai nl daiq lavq-ai thoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Mao-ail haqev nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq ngal nuljuq bhai maq nl daiq bhiq-ail.

<sup>40</sup> Yaolnav delgil maol ma nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai hail n hail kivq ya jaol-a nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl miltsaq lavqkhoel bhai hail n hail kivq ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai, Yaolnav nee maqtsil ee q jai q nail

gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, pulnvq phao jiav nail milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neenoeq neekha mao-ail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq nail daoq naldaiq lal nail dai khi mail, nqjail miljail nee mail aivq lal thaq nail ngaol. Niilniai, Saollavmoq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Neivq aqcavq gaoq aol kovq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Neivq aqcavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol duq bhai gaqnaq naq duq halpov ail-u phao, maq halpov moel-al. <sup>44</sup> Aq-u phao, ‘Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai kovq lai naol’ dai, ge khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq kovq kev lai-u phao, ilkhaol al il aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, yavphail-ai thaq khi aqnieivq-ail jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nee maqtsil haqev jaiq nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi, jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haoqnao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail ngaol. Mao-ail haqev nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl alhai pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail aqma khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq juq nail ganl*

<sup>46</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail aqma



khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq aivq bhai daoq ge tsaoc movq nail ngel-i mail, lavq niil phao thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> “Naoq nail aqma khi mail naoq nail jaqbheq juq naoq bhai daoq ge tsaoc movq nail ngel-i mail, lavqniil phao thulphaol thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Aq-u phao, “Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq neq, khaq sil gaq” dai, aivq bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail al gaq bhai Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai lavqnoil tsiqtsoe khi ge nail: “Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq bhai heldaiq yaoq. <sup>50</sup> Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi ngaq nail aqma ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 13

### *Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u n-gaol, Yeiqsul ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maodai jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ganl mee nia pha qyuu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u

phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngel-i mail, keivq-avq lee khi aqiq al juq bhai gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq bhaq nail lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq aqbhaq ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail aqjiiv jiiv dol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha navq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nlma dov lal-u phao, nltsal mailma-ail kav nail bhaqda nee khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv eeq lal khi, aqjiiv al bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail khi aqheeq heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khul khi mail, daoqma uqhuq daoq ya yuq nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Naol khul khi mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaq nail ganl oiltsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai nuljuq heeq nia lal-aq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, maq heeq nia lal haq-al. <sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiav nail

tσαολ-αq bhαι gaoq bivq laoq khi, gaoq jiaiv jaiq lal nail ngaol. Maq jiaiv nail tσαολ-αq bhαι neq, aqyu juq-i mail khal jiaiv nail juq bhαι, oil dov gil nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq heldaiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq heldaiq moel nia, naldaiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq gaiq nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu juq bhαι daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhαι bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:

‘Nuljuq ya gaiq  
khi ngaol-aoq,  
maq gov heeq nia-ail.  
Ya moel khi ngaol-aoq,  
maq heeq nia-ail.

<sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail  
dai ngal-aq,  
tσαολ-αq niil jeq-e  
niil jaq-a neq,  
neema aqgaol gaol  
lal-a nail ngaol.  
Aqyu juq maq  
naldaiq movq-ail.  
Maivneev iqsanl  
maiv khul-ai  
thaq nail ngaol.  
Alhai maq ngel-ail  
nul neq, aqyu juq  
ngal jaol nail bha  
kovq lal nail ngaol.

Ngal aqyu juq bhai  
 bhi meeq lai nail ngaol.  
 Aq-u phao,  
 aqyu juq maivneev  
 moel nia lal khi,  
 naqkhaol gaiq nia  
 lal nail ngaol.  
 Neema lavqkhoel  
 bhai iqsanl,  
 noeq heeq nia  
 lal nail ngaol' dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq nuljuq neq, maivneev moel nia khi, naqkhaol gaiq nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail aq-u khe Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maodai moel movq deedee khi ngaol-aoq, maq ya moel-al. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail phaqaq gaiq movq deedee khi ngaol-aoq, maq ya gaiq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqiq haiq nail ganl al nail daoqceevq ge daiq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq nail daoqceevq bhai nal-daiq yaoq. <sup>19</sup> Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga-ai thaq nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail Milkhaaq nail ganl ya gaiq khi maq gov heeq nia haq neq, haqev nail gaq lal khi aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai haiq-ai thaq nail aqiq bhai gov ha gil nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai, ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha ivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq maq ngel nail neq, maq doevq nia-ail. Daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, haq nail aq nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaoqlaol nail pha q khi mail, phul heel ildaog maoqgaiq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail tsaol-aq bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq neq, aqheeq maldil heeq lee nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl niailhai gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail gov gov yal bhai gov gov iq aqmeeq haiq-ai tha q

nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqthaiq nail yanq bhai aivq bhai neejlav jlav nail gaq lal khi, gov haiq-ai thaq nail bhai hubhil haiq khoiq-ail ceevq khi kovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Gov meeq lal khi gov bhoiq gov dov dov lal-u phao, hubhil iqsanl doevq lal thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, ilheel gaq nail yaqkav juq ilheel gaq bhai niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: 'Naoq nail gov gov yal bhai aqiq aqmeeq haiq-a nail maq ngel laiq. Khul khi mail hubhil doevq lal-a nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> 'Ngaq bhai neejlav jlav nail gaq-i mail haiq khoiq lal thaq nail niil' dai, ilheel gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Nvjuq bhai hubhil al juq bhai bhi gaol ha-ail movq-ail laiq' dai, yaqkav al juq gaoq naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ge bhiq-a nail: 'Alhai thaq khi-ail. Nuljuq hubhil gaol ha-u phao, gov iqsanl gaol ha nail bhao nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Gov gaiq nail yanq kev lal-u phao kev dai, nvq phaqq nvq phaqq-ail bhi eeq lal yaoq. Gov gaiq nail yanq kev lal haq neq, hubhil bhai iqmoeq gaiq khi miqjaq bhai bavq poiv kivq dai, aqjeeq jeeq thaqq-ai yaoq. Gov bhai neq, ngaq nail govjil bhai phi bhoel thaqq-ai yaoq dai, gov gaiq nail juq bhai ge bhiq naol' dai, ilheel gaq ge nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a

nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail yalgaol bhai haiq-ai thaq nail gaoqpavq aqneev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Gaoqpavq aqneev al neq, aqneev iqsanl nee maqtsil nil khi ngaol-aoq, eeq lal-u phao, heeqlaaq gaoqjal iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq lal khi, aqbhaol bhaol ma ma lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq juq lavqmeiv bhai deivq lee khi aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khaqmul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq deqtsiq oil khi, khaqmul lav sav nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhai oil kheq khi mail, iqsanl bhai bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq nail ganl*

<sup>34</sup> Ganl al juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqma uqhuq daoq nee maq ngel nail neq, aivq aqyu juq bhai maq cavq maq cov bhiq-al. <sup>35</sup> Aivq alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, “Ngal moeqthaoq gaolpav khi, daoqma uqhuq daoq ge daiq bhiq naol.

Miltsaq maq  
teivq-u nee mail,  
oil tsail-ai  
thaq nail phağ  
ngal phaodaiq  
bhiq naol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

*Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl al ganl nail  
daoqceevq*

<sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail nee dov ail khi ilkhaol bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Gov gov yal bhai haiq khoiq-a nail hubhil nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq nail daoqceevq ge lavq-o" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Gov gov iq aqmeeq haiq-a nail gaq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Gov gov yal neq, miltsaq niil heeq ngaol. Gov gov iq aqmeeq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Hubhil neq, haqev nail gaq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail neejlav jiav nail al gaq neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol. Gov gaiq nail aqn neq, miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq khe yanq bhai ge nail ngaol. Gov gaiq nail juq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel juq ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Hubhil bhai gaiq khi miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail khe-ai, miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq nail yanq bhai, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhai



khoel-ai leevq khi, yu bhai bhi nl bheeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khi mail, haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai aivq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee, bhi hevq dov nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq bhai miqjaq jaibhoil lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, noe qhaq deede nail lavqkhoel, nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail Aqbhu Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai, nlma khe-ai aqbhaq bhaq nail ngaol. Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Duq phee q-ai tha q nail phul phul duq nail ganl daoqma uqh uq daoq*

<sup>44</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, daiyal bhai duq phee q-ai tha q nail aqphoiq mao-ail kav nail phul phul duq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Phul phul duq bhai moel-a nail gaq gaoq duq phee q-ail ceevq khi lavqkhiq tsail deede nail lavqkhoel, aivq khal jiav nail iqsanl gaoq ha khi, daiyal al khoeq bhai ul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl nail ganl daoqma uqh uq daoq*

<sup>45</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Al ovqtavq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, mailma-ail mee q nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl bhai halpov thailthaiq nail jaiqgaiq gaiq nail teevq gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aivq mao-ail phoiq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl teevq heeq bhai halpov moel-u phao, kovq ail khi aivq khal jiav nail pha q iqsanl mail gaoq

ha gil khi, sainl al heeq bhai ul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Ovjeel joe nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Al ovqtavq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, iqyaq iqma bhai joe puvq gai-aivq-u phao, delgil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai phee lai nail ovjeel khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Delgil maodai joe ya-u phao, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ovjeel bhai iqyaq iqma daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaoldeel khi delgil aqmeeq juq bhai neq, phee qdeel lavqkhoel bhai tsel bhoel khi ganl maq tsoiq nail delgil juq bhai neq, tsel ha nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq nail yanq, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq dov lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khi haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai tselpav nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, miqjaq jaibhoil lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Nlmaoq aqsivq aqlil nail ganl*

<sup>51</sup> “Ganl niil juq iqsanl mail nuljuq gov heeq-ao naol lai q” dai, Yeiqsul naldai q-u phao, “Gov heeq-ao naol” dai, yaqlaol juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> “Alheel ngel-i mail, Nqtavq Milkhaoq khe yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, ilheel gaq aivq nail nlmaoq oil tha q duq nee mail,

nlmaoq aqsiyv khi mail aqlil oil dov nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Naqsaqlail meenq yaq juq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav bhoel nail ganl*

<sup>53</sup> Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq bha kovq ail khi, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq niilheel nail neenoeq neekha khi mail bhaqaoq eeq deede nail juq khaq bha khe ya thaq nail ngel-aiq. <sup>55</sup> Aivq neq, aqbhaol thoiq nia nail al gaq nail yaqyov maq ngel-ail lai. Aivq nail aqma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail maq ngel-ail lai. Yaqkov, Yaolsai, Silmoq khi mail Yuldav neq, aivq nail jaqbheq juq maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>56</sup> Aivq nail nailma juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nee jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai phal-aiq, tsaol-aq niil gaq niilheel nail bhaqaoq khaq bha khe ya thaq nail meeq” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>57</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, nema cov nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail thaqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq khi mail ilkhaol khe juq neq, aivq bhai maq thaqeeq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Agyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai neq, bhaqaoq eeq nail pha q micil taivq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 14

### *Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq sil-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmil dov nail ganl Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nial. Aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal tha q nail ngel-i mail, bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail al juq nl dol lavq nia nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ganl al neq, niailhai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, yovqgavq nail jaqbheq Pillilpuv nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhaqda nee, aivq Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-ail khi thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, “Naol yaqmai-aq thoil gaq bhai hevq nail neq, maq tsaq-ail” dai, Yaolhaq Heiqlol bhai mee nia pov ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Heiqlol Yaolhaq bhai hevq movq khi ngaol-aq, milkhaoq yaq juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, milkhaoq yaq juq saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Teevq n neq, Heiqlol doevq lee-a nail aqn bhai noeq kev khi bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, Heiqloldil nail yaqmiq tsaol-aq a dai nail sivtavq bhai bhoeloe nioi daiq bhiq-a nail bhai Heiqlol neekhaol sil deedee nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i

mail, “Naol khal hal nail khe-ai, ngal naoq bhai bivq naol” dai, Heiqlol yaqmiq al gaq bhai khanq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Yaqmiq al gaq neq, aivq nail aqma-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, “Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi niil aq-il bhi tsil lavq yaoq” dai, hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Heiqlol noeqhaq deedee khi ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail daoq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq thailthaiq nail daq-i juq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, “Yaqmiq thoil gaq hal nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq” dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq yu bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, thaonq bhai aol nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq bhi dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Uqhuq al, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaqmiq al gaq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq iqsanl, aivq nail aqma bhai tsiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq lal khi, aivq nail aqmaol bhai duqppheeq ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, ganl al Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, jaol duq al dao nee laovq jeeq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ail-a nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq heeq nia-u phao, aqkhal tsao tsao-aail meenq nee mail dov ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Aivq aqyu juq bhai gaoqhaq khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Kivq hail hail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Niilniai neq, haqtsoiq haqyal niil, nqkivq iqsanl kivq lee-aiq nial. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, julgu doi dai jaqjaq daoldaol bhi ul jaq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> “Aqyu juq ail nail maq loq-ail. Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> “Nvjuq neq, khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> “Al juq ngal jaol nail bha oil lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> “Daikhaq aqsal nail bhai jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol oil khi aivq nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoppav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq bov jaq gaq khi, maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqdeel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqmai-aq khi mail yaq juq maq saol-nvq dai, ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao-a nail ganl*

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: “Nuljuq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ngaq nail iqmoeq nee ceiv ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsao-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul neq, tsao-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail gil gaq-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, gaoqjaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaqlaol juq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail laovq al laovq iqsanl, ngaqkha gaoltsi bhai ail kev khi, lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ulcuvq eelkhaol laovq bhai tsiq thaovq tsiq tuv deedee nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yavphoil doil thao phao naqli hail lavq niidai jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail lee nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Teevq phaav ganav nail aqheel khul-il” dai, noe q khi, geesil nail lavqkhoel nee gul deedee nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> “Neema ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nuljuq thaavq geesil” dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail naol jaol nail bha bhi lal lavq yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, “Lal-aiq thoil” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv laovq nee mail dov ail khi, ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-u phao, geesil nail neema aol lal bhiq khi, ulcuvq bhai ga nevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai hevqkovq lavq yaoq” dai, aivq mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail, Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq bhai he dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Neema thaqtsaol nail phao, gaq bhaq nail gaq-ol. Khul khi mail naol pov pov lav lav-ail noeq nail-aiq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Agyu nvq gaq laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, lilmoel maq bhoel dai, naq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, “Naol neq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>34</sup> Agyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> A bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul niil dai, heldaiq heeq nia-u phao, milkhaoq doi dai khoel gai-aivq khi, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> “Naoq nail phailkhaq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aoq, bhi thoiqtsi lavq yaoq” dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul



bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoiqtsi-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

## 15

*Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aol-saolkovq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqulsaqiaiq meenq nee mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> “Khul khi mail naoq nail yaqlaol juq, aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai maq naldaiq dai, nl bheeq-a nail-aiq. Aqyu juq aolsaolkovq jiav nail khe-ai aqlavq maq tsiq mail, aog jaq il thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail nuljuq yovqgavq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai nl bheeq nail-aiq. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, ‘Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq. Yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai iqkhail yavq nail gaq neq, heivq nail bhai ya daq naol’ dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq niailhai cavq nail cov nail ngaol: Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, ‘Ngaq-i mail khal jiav nail, naoq bhai bivq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge gaq haq neq, <sup>6</sup> yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev nail maq loq-ail dai, nuljuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq neq, nuljuq

nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq nia dai, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqdeq bhi deq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Goiqbhaog bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Ilsaqyal-i mail nuljuq nail ganl Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail neq, tsaq deedee-ail nial. Aivq ge nail:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e niil jaq-a neq, moeqthaoq ngaq bhai ev khi ngaol-aog, neema neq, ngaq-ai nee eqyal yal deedee nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq ngal bhai uqhuq thaoq nail neq, khul teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaoq khal leevq thaq nail aolsaolkovq bhai, ngaq nail daoq dai, saol-nvq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol’ dai, Ilsaqyal ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.”

*Tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq haol dai, bhi pevq ail nia nail pha-q*

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaoq khul jil khi ge bhiq-a

nail: “Nuljuq iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi, niilniai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee aol ail nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Naoq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail nail bhai, naol heeq kivq naol lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq kov-tavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail maq kha-ai tha q nail aqbhaol ya o q bhaol ya o q-a o nee mail, gaol ha nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Phaqliqsail juq nail haqbhoil kha o q tha q laol. Aqyu juq neq, maivpeivq peivq khi ngaol-a o q, gailkhaol hevq dai q bhi q nail tsaol-aq jio vq nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq-i mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai gailkhaol hevq dai q bhi q ha q neq, nvq ga q nvq ga q-ail kha qduq bhai ga bhoel-ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv neq, “Daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq nvjuq bhai ge lavq-o” dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil aq-il kev dai, nuljuq maq gov heeq ha q-al lai q.

<sup>17</sup> Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee khal aol ail nail ya o q pha q ya o q-a o nee, ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai aol kev ail khi, lavqniil dov ha gil nail ngaol dai,

nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail pha q neq, neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. Al juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jii vq bhi cavq lal nail pha q ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haqev nail pha q saol-nvq nail, tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail, yu nail miqyaq yovyaq bhai bheeq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khoiq nail, maq tsaq nail salkhil khanq nail khi mail yu bhai ge doil nail niil juq neq, neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Niil juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jii vq bhi cavq lal nail pha q ngaol. Aqlavq maq tsiq dai aog jaq nail neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jii vq bhi cavq lal nail pha q maq ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khaqnaq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq phao ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, milkhaoq al khaog bhai jaol nail, Khaqnaq nail jeq-e jaq-a yaqmai-aq teevq gaq dov lal khi, “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail yaqmiq neivq aol lai khi ya daq deedee nail ngaol” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yaqmai-aq al gaq, ngadao nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail gul thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe peivq ail-a nail

yaol juq jaol nail bha taivq-ail, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq lal khi, aivq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul neq, “Yaq nail aoq tsiq khi, khee q bhai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khee q neq, ilheel gaq-i mail kovqkhail kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai tha q nail juq bhai, mevq jaq nail ngaol” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, “Yaqmiq-ol, naol neema thaqt-saol deedee-ail nial. Naol bhi pevq lal movq nail khe-ai, naoq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail yaqmiq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

### *Nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq gaogjaoq bha dav lai khi, jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lal-u phao, khil khi lavq khi khi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq, yaqjaoq juq khi mail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail aqkhil daoqthaoq bhai hevq tha q, bavq tha q, lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai

bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqjaoq juq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhill maq meeq nail juq, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Khil khoi lavq khoi khoi nail juq, gailkhaol tsaol nia lal-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

*Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai ngal gaoqhaq-ail nial. Aqyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, khul teevq pha q iqsanl jaq nail maq jiav-aoq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq bhi jaq dai, ngal maq bhi kovq ail movq-il. Bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphail lail ma bhai aqyu juq gaq juq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> “Niilniai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal ngaol. Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haqbhoil jaqjaq daoldaol khaq bha halpov ya ail heeq” dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> “Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, “Khaqmul sivq heeq khi mail delgil micil aol naol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, “Miltsaq bhai jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaqmul al sivq heeq khi mail delgil al

oil khi Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq gaq al nee ngal-aq, ngaolpav khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq bov jaq-a nail nee ovqtavq, jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqdeel nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqmai-aq khi mail yaqnoil juq maq saol-nvq mail liq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail khi, aivq neq, laovq jeeq khi Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

## 16

*Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql hal nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, “Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql nl daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, nqtavq aqnel nel haq neq, niaohao nqtavq aqmeeq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nqhao phao, nqtavq aqnel nel khi, nqtavq navtsee dai jiav haq neq, yanqgaol neq, nqjaiq lil pov pov lal khi, maq-aol aol lee nail nial dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq nqtavq bha heldaiq khi maq-aol aol lee nail, nltal covq lal nail dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yanq yaqlao bhai tavq nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql bhai nuljuq maq

tselpav nia maq heeq nia-il. <sup>4</sup> Mao-ail haqev nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal daiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q\* maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq aqyu juq bhai maq bhi moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee pav ail khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

*Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq*

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bhai ail kev-u phao, khaqmul nioilpeivq-ail ceevq-a nail bhai yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, “Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqlaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai khaqmul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Neema thaqtsaol nail phao, ga q bha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail khaqmul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge thailthaiq nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Niil aq-il kev dai nuljuq maq noeq dov haq-al laiq. Khaqmul ngaq heeq bhai tsaol-aq ngaq hinl ga q ja q bov khi, nuljuq ja iq lal-a nail phee qdeel nee mail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai nioilpeivq-ail lavq-ao nail laiq. <sup>10</sup> Al

---

\* **16:4** 16.4 Lulkavq 11.29-30 heldaiq yaoq.



ovqtavq, khaqmul sivq heeq bhai tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq jaq bov khi, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail pheeqdeel nee mail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai iqsanl, nioilpeivq-ail lavq-ao nail lai q. <sup>11</sup> Ngal khaqmul nail ganl nuljuq bhai ge thailthaiq nail maq ngel-ail dai, khul khi mail nuljuq maq gov heeq kivq nail-aiq. Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, khaqmul bhai goe nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, Yeiqsul ge nail maq ngel-il. Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, ge nail niil dai, yaqlaol juq heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol dai, Bheiqtuvluv salkhil khanq nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul Pillilpuv-i† mail cov-a nail Gailsaqlil meenq agjail bhai ail kev-u phao, “Yu Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, naoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yeiqraqmil, maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav niil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

---

† **16:13** 16.13 Pillilpuv niil gaq neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail jaqbheq ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> “Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge heeq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, “Naol neq, Khali dai khul nail, doevq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol” dai, Silmoq Bheiqtuvlulv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaolnav nail yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil tsaol-aq yaq naoq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqpbhu naoq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Bheiqtuvlulv naol neq, lovmav ngaol. Lovmav niil nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail munl ngal kaovq naol. Sil nail pha q nail bhaqaq, munl niil munl bhai maq gaq lai nia-ail. <sup>19</sup> Nqtavq Milkhaoq khe logov nail taovq taovqphoil ngal naoq bhai bivq naol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq-i mail maq khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl maq bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl bhi nl nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngal Khali pevq nail ganl teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

*“Ngal ya sil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha ya lai khi, aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma

juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai maodai pha q ya daq deedee nail ngaol” dai, aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Ngal ya bhi heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol” dai iqsanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, Miqyail alhai maq bhi pevq lal khaoq-ail. Alheel nail ganl naoq nail kovtavq bhai teevq thal-iq maq kev lee-ail” dai, Yeiqsul bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gailkhaol phaol yaoq. Naol neq, ngaq bhai pha qthiq bhi thiq nail gaq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail neeno eq neq, Miqyail nail neeno eq maq ngel-ail, Tsaol-aq yaq nail neeno eq teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi mail ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaother lavq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q, yovqgavq bhi jel-ail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail

phaq bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, miltsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail doevq nail pha q bhai khul nee mail ul kovq nia nail-aiq. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail Aqbhu nail seiqleiq khaoqsail lavqkhoel, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov Heeqphaq jio vq khi uvthaiq lee nail bhai ma q ya moel-u kev dai, ma q ya sil-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 17

### *Yeiqsul nail aqmaol phal lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Kovq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Bheiq-tuvluv, Yaqkov khi mail Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq bhai taivq-ail hevq khi, gaoqjaoq daq-moe teevq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee aqmaol phal lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq nlma khe-ai aqbhaq bha q khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl phulleq dai, nl jeel coev lal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thaiqqhuq dai, Molseiq khi Eillilya iqsanl aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai daoq ge tsa oq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, ngadao niai jaol nail neq, aqmeeq nial. Naol neema tsaq haq neq, ngal niilniai yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi mail Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq daoq ge thailthaiq-u phao, aqbhaq bhaq nail nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq lee-a nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deedee nail ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq” dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yaqlaol al juq aqthel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, geesil deedee lal bhiq khi, miltsaq bhai kovq movq pha-q-ail gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq jaol nail bha lal khi, aqyu juq bhai thoiqtsi khi, “Thul yaoq. Thaq geesil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq gaollel daiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-al.

<sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq gaogjaoq al jaoq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq doevq kovq lal-u phao kev dai, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Eillilya iqmoeq lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

11 Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaq naol, Eillilya iqmoeq lee khi iqsanl bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav thaq-ai lee nail ngaol. 12 Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 13 Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail ganl ge thailthaiq nail niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul neivq aol nail yaqyov teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

14 Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail bha kovq kev lal-u phao, yaqyov-aq teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: 15 “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Aivq bhi bhaoqga deedee khi ya daq deedee nail lavqkhoel teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov, miqjaq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq bhai maqkhaiq tsuq pul-aivq nail ngaol. 16 Naoq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail yaqyov bhai hel lavq bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-il” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neema thaqtsoal nail neema maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqsanl lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-aig haq nail-aig. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev

dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Yaqyov al gaq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq-u phao, neivq al maol yaqyov al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, yaqyov al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Haoqnao Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Khul khi mail nvjuq neivq al maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail pha qaoqpavq aqneev dai ee q haq neq, gaoqjaoq niil jaoq bhai, a phao jiav ail yaoq dai, ge bhiq-u phao, jiav ail nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> [“Geeqlaoq hal khi, maq jaq nail aol nl nail bhaqda nee taivq-ail neivq al pha q bhai bhi dov ail nia nail ngaol” dai, iqsanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

*“Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol”

dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq noeqhaq deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail haqbhoil khaon dov nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meenq bhai kovq kev lal-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail haqbhoil khaon tavq nail juq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nuljuq nail saqlaq neq, khaon maq dov-ail lai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> “Dov naol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Yeiqsul daoq iqmoeq ge tsaq khi ge nail: “Silmoq-ol, naol khalhai noeq nail-aiq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq juq neq, khaq sil gaq bhai khaon tavq nail-aiq. Yovqgavq nail yaq bhai tavq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail khi yu bhai tavq nail lai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> “Yu bhai tavq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq, aivq nail yaq juq neq, ya jel-ail nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao bhaqda nee yu maq bhi noeq bheeq dai, maiqkovq teevq khaq oil khi, ngaqkha bhai kha puvq ail yaoq. Iqmoeq ilmoeq kha mi-a nail delgil al maol nail moeqthaoq ngaqqpav daiq-u phao, phul teevq bavq aol nail bhai naol ya moel nail ngaol. Phul al bavq oil khi, ngadao nvq gaq nail haqbhoil khaon dov ail yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



# 18

*Khul gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yang al yang bhai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai khul gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai khul khi aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai bhi thulphaol khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>3</sup> “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema phal khi, yaqnoil khe-ai maq pevq lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. <sup>4</sup> Yaqnoil niil gaq khe-ai neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq neq, nqtavq milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail kheel ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail yaqnoil teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi nl laiq haq neq, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, iqyaq iqma khal navq nail dao bhai bavq puvq ail nail neq, aivq nail haqbhoil mee q jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yu oeqbal nl dai jalmul mul nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi laiq-ail dai, nl nail pha q maodai jia v nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, khadai geesil lal nail kheel ngel ail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai bhi nl laiq nail pha q jia v lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu bhai bhi nl

laiq nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Naoq nail aqlavq teevq lavq maqkhaiq, naoq nail aqkhill teevq khaog maqkhaiq, naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Nvq khil nvq lavq covq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq nail miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail maq bhee dai, aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Naoq nail maivneev teevq neev heldaiq khi naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, keevq dov ha yaoq. Maivneev nvq neev nvq neev-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, maivneev teevq neev taivq-ail covq khi aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Nuljuq yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq heldaiq theq bhiq dei-eiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bheil. Aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> [Peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail dai khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-a nail ngaol.]

<sup>12</sup> Nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavqkhoel nee, teevq maol peivq-ail haq neq, al goiq tsel goiq maol bhai gaoqjaog bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai halpov ail nail,

maq ngel lai<sup>q</sup>. <sup>13</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aivq peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel haq neq, maq peivq ail-a nail yaol goiq tsel goiq maol bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail nee maqtsil, halpov moel-a nail yaol al maol bhai lavqkhiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Alhai dul dai, yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq ganav luq-ail seil-ail nail bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu neema maq tsaq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqivq jaqbheq juq-i mail nl lai<sup>q</sup> lavq nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq naoq bhai nl lai<sup>q</sup> lavq haq neq, aivq jaol nail bha ail khi, nul-nq nvq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl lai<sup>q</sup>-a nail ganl bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Aivq naoq nail daoq naldaiq lavq haq neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ya kovq-a nail kheel ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai aivq maq naldaiq lavq haq neq, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, salkhil khanq nia dai, naoq-ai nee teevq gaq nvq gaq hevq khi lai yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Aivq aqyu nvq gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Khali yaq munl nail daoq iqsanl maq naldaiq haq neq, aivq bhai laolkivq yaq khi mail khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai saol-nvq bhiq yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq-i mail maq khal bhi nl nail juq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl maq bhiq nl nail juq dai saol-nvq khi, miltsaq

kovtavq bhai nuljuq-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq nvq gaq neema tavq khi geeqloaq hal haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu aqyu nvq gaq-i mail hal nail khe-ai nl bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi jil lai haq neq, ngal a bhai aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai jaol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Gailjiov maq khaonq ha nail yaqkav nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaq bhai nl lai q lavq haq neq, ngal aivq nail oeqbal bhai khadai pov kev dai, ya phai q bhiq nail-aiq. Sivq pov kev dai lai q” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Sivq pov kev dai taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Sivq tsel dai, sivq pov kev dai, ya phai q bhiq nail ngaol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel.

<sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Teevq pov neq, heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq nail yaqkav juq nee mail gailjiov saol-nvq tsaq naol dai, noe qceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq gailjiov iqmoeq ilmoeq saol-nvq-u phao, aivq bhai gailjiov maodai lanv bavq nail teevq gaq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha q

iqsanl khaoq kovq bhiq nail maq jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq al gaq neq, aivq nail aqmaol iqsanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaqma khi mail aivq-i mail khal jiaiv nail yalkav iqsanl, gaoq gil khi bhi khaoq kovq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqkav al gaq aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq yanq ol lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail gailjiov iqsanl mail khaoq kovq gil naol' dai, aivq bhai hal hal-ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaqkav al gaq aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai phaiq bhiq khi aivq nail gailjiov bhai iqsanl khaonq ha gil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, kovq ail-u phao, aivq bhai phul teevq yal bavq taivq-ail bavq nail aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail aqtsaoq al gaq nail leelkhaol bhai nieivq thaiq khi, 'Ngaq nail gailjiov khaoq kovq lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav al gaq peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, 'Ngaq bhai teevq yanq ol lavq yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai khaoq kovq bhiq naol' dai, hal hal-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq maq naldai q dai, gailjiov al maq khaoq gil-u kev dai, yaqkav al gaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq alhai nl bhiq nail bhai, yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq ya moel-u phao, neema teevq peivq-ail maq sal dai,

aqyu juq nail heeqphaq jaol nail bha lai khi, ganl al juq iqsanl mail, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaqkav al gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Mailma-ail haqev nail yaqkav-ol. Naol ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq nail gailjiov iqsanl bhai khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Ngal naoq bhai gaoqhaq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl naoq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav al gaq bhai gaoqhaq bhiq heeq pha-ail tsaq nail maq ngel-ail laiq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai neema gaoq phail lal bhiq khi, gailjiov maq khaoq ceiv gil-u kev dai, bhi khoeq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, thaonq nail aqivq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-i mail nl laiq lavq-a nail pha-ai bhai neema lavqkhoel nee oeqbal maq pha-ai bhiq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu iqsanl, heeqphaq al gaq khe-ai, nuljuq bhai nl lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 19

*Khaqma kovq nail ganl Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul ganl al juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq al nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail dov ail khi, Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsao ail kha khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao

tsaothel-aivq khi, aivq aqyu juq nail nalgoel bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yovjil neq, khul nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khaq naol laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, iqmoeq-u nee mail yaqyov-aq khi mail yaqmai-aq bhai teivq-a nail ganl, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq maq ge daiq al laiq.

<sup>5</sup> ‘Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee gaoq ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol.’ <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, nvq gaq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai thaq nail bhai tsaol-aq yaq maq ya lav pav-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> “Thailhai phal-iq neq, ‘Kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq gaq haq neq, kovq kivq naol’ dai, khul khi mail Molseiq daoq bivq-ai thaq nail-aiq” dai, Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq kivq naol dai, Molseiq aqkhaqanq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, maldil dai, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u phao neq, alhai maq ngel-ail. <sup>9</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq nail leel nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail

khaqma bhai nl bheeq nail phaq pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> “Hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail phaq, a dai maldil haq nail ngel haq neq, maq hevq mail jaol nail neq, mee q jai q ail nial” dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl mail daoq al daoq bhai maq khanqtsaol-ail. Aqkhaogang ya-a nail juq taivq-ail khanqtsaol nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Khaqma hevq nail ganl neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq dul-ail. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, doevq lee-u nee mail maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl-a nail bhaqda nee, maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nia dai, khaqma maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Niil juq bhai khang tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, khangq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul yaq juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bhi bivq nail dai khi, yu yaqnoil juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq neq, yaqnoil hevq khi lal-a nail juq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Agyu juq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, agyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol” dai, agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul yaqnoil al juq nail kovtavq bhai



aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bivq gaq al nee ngal-aq, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

*Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, ganl aqmeeq khul pha q ya nl nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Naol khul khi mail ngaq bhai aqmeeq pha q nail ganl naldaiq nail-aiq. Aqmeeq neq, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Naol doevq nail pha q lavqkhoel bhai aol lai movq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi, tsaothe yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khul daoq bhai ya tsaothe nail-aiq” dai, aivq gaoq naldaiq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “‘Yu bhai tha q lav heivq. Yu nail kha qma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu nail nlmaoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsa q nail salkhil tha q kha nq. <sup>19</sup> Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq’ dai, ge nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil juq bhai tsaothe yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> “Ngal aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail naldaiq gil-aoq nail ngaol. Ngal khul pha q gaoq loq-ai haq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol khul ge duq maq jiav dai, nl bhee movq haq neq, kovq ail khi naoq nail ilda q ma oqgaiq iqsanl mail

gaoq ha-ail khi, haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq jiaiv lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yaqyov-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, ildaoq maoqgaiq maodai jiaiv nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, haq deedee nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai gaoq ge lavq bhel. Laolthao geevqjieivq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaqlaol juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Thailhai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail phaqq ya nia heeq” dai, naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq khi ge nail: “Niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail phaqq maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Miqyail neq, yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaqlaol juq ya nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heldaiq yaoq. Nvjuq yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee khaonq

ha-ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq khul ya nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Iqsanl mail aqsivq sivq dai pov lal phal lal khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov seiqleiq khaoqsail jiav nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-u phao, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail nuljuq iqsanl, doiqbev bev ma tsel-nvq bev bhai jaoldeel khi, Ilsaqliqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Ngal bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov khi mail daiyal, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, a dai nee maqtsil teevq yal bhoil ya nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 20

*Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail tsaol-aq halpov ail nail dai khi, nqhao navqmav-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, teevq n nail yalgaq aqphoiq

neq, teevq bavq bivq naol dai, ge tsaq khi, aqyu juq bhai aivq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqhao phao naqli goiq lavq niidai bhai, aivq gaoq dov ail-u phao neq, ganl maq jiaiv dai, leiv bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> 'Nuljuq iqsanl ngaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoq. Nuljuq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai yalgaq aqphoiq bivq naol' dai, aqheel gaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl nl ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> N-gaol gaol kav phao teevq pov khi mail, kivq hail phao naqli hail lavq bhai teevq pov aivq gaoq dov ail khi, aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq gaoq khul bhoel ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli ngaq lavq bhai aivq gaoq dov ail khi, tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Nuljuq khul khi mail teevq n n lao-ail niilniai aqnieivq-ail thulphaol nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvjuq bhai maq khoel lee nail ngel-i mail, thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaoqkhail aqheel gaq neq, 'Ganl nl nail juq bhai khul kovq khi, haoqnao naosaq nl ail-a nail juq nee mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl ail-a nail juq bhai kev dai, aqphoiq

bivq yaoq' dai, aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, kivq hail phao, naqli ngaq lavq bhai ganl nl lee-a nail juq lal khi, teevq gaq bhai teevq bavq ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail juq lal kev-u phao, 'Nvjuq neq, ya jaiq naol' dai, aqyu juq noeq khi ngaol-aog, teevq gaq bhai teevq bavq ya-al teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq yalgaq aqphoiq ya gaq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khe ilheel gaq bhai ge doil-a nail ngaol: <sup>12</sup> 'Haoqnao naosaq lee khi nl lee-a nail juq neq, naqli teevq lavq ya nl-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. Nvjuq neq, teevq n n lao nltsal leivq leivq-ail nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol yalgaq aqphoiq bivq lavq-u phao neq, teevq gaq khe-ai taivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail niil' dai, ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Ilheel gaq aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail teevq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Aqtsaoq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai maq tsaq nail pha q nl bhiq-a nail maq ngel. Ngal naoq bhai teevq n yalgaq aqphoiq teevq bavq bivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail laiq. <sup>14</sup> Naoq nail yalgaq aqphoiq phul oil khi kovq ail yaoq. Naoq bhai bivq-a nail khe-ai haoqnao naosaq nl lee-a nail juq bhai iqsanl ngal bivq movq-ail nial. <sup>15</sup> Ngal ngaq nail phul bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai maq nl kivq ail laiq. Ngal yu bhai maodai bivq movq nail neema aol nail bhai nuljuq neekhaol maq sil tsaol-ail laiq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Alhai dul dai, yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq, yu nail haoqnao ya

jaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Ngal ya sil naol dai, Yeiqsul hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai taivq-ail iqmoeq phao hel laivq khi, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>18</sup> “Ngadao juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, a bhai Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail bhi nl khi, neeqtsaq-i mail jiivq gaq haq neq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Jaol duq aqmeeq hal nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail khaqma neq, aivq nail yaqyov nvq gaq hevq khi, aqyu nvq mail nail haqbhoil teevq pha q hal nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> “Naol khul hal movq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, “Naoq nail Milkhaq lavqkhoel, naol joiqjaq doiqbev kovtavq bhai naol jaoldeel-u phao, ngaq nail yaqyov niil nvq gaq bhai, naoq nail lavqmal phao teevq gaq,

lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel lavq yaoq” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> “Nuljuq hal nail pha q bhai nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal ya daol nail haq dee aq deede nail khaoqanq bhai daol tsaol naol lai q” dai, Yeiqsul naldai q bhi q-u phao, “Daol tsaol naol” dai, aqyu nvq mail ge kovq bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> “Nul-nq nvq mail, ngaq nail khaoqanq bhai ya daol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail lavqmal phao lavqtsel phao ya jaoldeel dai neq, ngal maq nl kivq-ail. Jaol duq al neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol tsel gaq ganl al ya gai q-u phao, aqyu nvq mail bhai neema phail lal bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi, niailhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol: “Yu nail jeq-e nail heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, milkhaoq yaq juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthai q nail bhaqaoq jia v khi, aqivq aqtsu jio vq khi uvthai q nail juq iqsanl yovqgavq khal noeq nail khe-ai, uvthai q nia nail bhaqaoq jia v nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq alhai maq ya khi-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil ee q movq heel movq nail khul gaq maqkhai q, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jio vq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqivq jio vq movq nail khul gaq maqkhai q, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jio vq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yu aivq nail yaqkav bhi

jiovq nail dai khi, lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq yu nail yaqkav jiovq lee khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai ul kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Maivpeivq nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlikhol meenq nee dov ail-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aqyu juq nail haoq-nao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, maivpeivq peivq nail nvq gaq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail aqjail bhai lee thailthaiq nail aqthel ya gaiq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> “Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaq khi ngaol-aq, “Heeqphaq-ol, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq gul kav lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul naq lai khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul khi, “Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq nail haqbhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, nv-nvq gaq nail maivneev bhi moel lal lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq khi, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai thoiqtsi bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev teevq pov



taivq-ail moel nia lal khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq-a nail ngaol.

## 21

*Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljieiv jeeq khi Yeiqlul-saqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlul-saqlaiq meenq aqjail bhai tsao kel lavq khi, Saqlaq gaogjaoq aqjail bhai jiav nail Bheilphaq-jeiq julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai iqmoeq phao khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq yaqlaol al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jiav nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. A bhai moeqphaq laljieiv aqma teevq maol khi aqyaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi ngal jaol nail bha tseel leevq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nul-nq nvq gaq bhai teevq pha q ganav ge lal haq neq, ‘Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq. Alhai ge bhiq haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai bhi tseel-aivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal nail dai khi, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq ge nail:

“Yeel-ovq nail yaqmiq\* bhai  
nialhai ge bhiq yaoq.  
‘Heldaiq dei-eiq.

---

\* **21:5** 21.5 Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol.

Naoq nail Heeqphaq  
 neenuq neebeiv  
 aol nail lavqkhoel nee,  
 moeqphaq laljieiv  
 aqma teevq maol  
 khi mail aqyaq teevq maol  
 bhai jeeq khi,  
 naol jaol nail bha lee  
 thailthaiq nail ngaol'” dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoel nail khe-ai,  
 yaqlaol al nvq gaq nl ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Moeqphaq  
 laljieiv al nvq maol Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel-  
 aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, al  
 nvq maol nail kovtavq bhai, aqyu juq nail aqgaq  
 aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-  
 a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq  
 yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol  
 bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq  
 neq, yaljal bhai bhuvq tsil khi, gailkhaol bhai  
 kheq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul nail iqmoeq khi mail  
 haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma  
 juq neq,  
 “Hoqsaqnaq,  
 Daqbhil nail Yaqyov  
 bhai tsiq eeq bhel. †  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
 aqmil kov-uvq nee  
 lee nail gaq  
 geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.  
 Hoqsaqnaq!

---

† **21:9** 21.9 Hoqsaqnaq dai, ge nail neq, heeqphaq bhai tsiq eeq  
 nail daoq ngaol.

Nqtavq kovtavq  
 bhai iqsanl,  
 aivq bhai  
 tsiq eeq dei-eiq" dai,  
 mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail suqsaq lal khi, "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> "Niil gaq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiaiv nail Naqsaqlail meenq yaq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav haol-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi a bhai yalkav gaoq yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai the ha khi, phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq nail juq nail kovqkhail bhai maqkhaiq, khaqkhoiq gaoq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail doiqbev bhai maqkhaiq ngaoq ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> "Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai, ya khul nail ngaol' dai,

gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khoiqbhaoq tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal thaq nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq khi mail aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq thaoq

nail ilkhaol il ma bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Philma juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, aivq-i mail nl nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Hoqsaqnaq bhi kev lee dei-eiq” dai, yaqnoil juq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai mailma-ail gul nail bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema phail deedeelal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaq nil juq khul dai gul thailthaiq nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai maq gaiq lal-ail lai q” dai, naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq bhai gaiq lal-ail nial.

‘Yaqnoil juq khi mail  
 aqtsil cuvq yaq juq nail  
 moeqthaoq  
 lavqkhoel nee mail  
 tsiqeeq nail daoq  
 Miqyail bhi  
 dov lal nail ngaol’ dai,

gevgq-ai tha q nail bhai nuljuq teevq thal iqsanl maq ge daiq haq-al lai q” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, Bheiqtaqnail julgu bhai yavq lai-a nail ngaol.

*Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai iqkhail yavq-a nail ganl*

18 Yaoq n yaoq, nqbhaq bhaq lal khi, Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aoq moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. 19 Aivq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heegguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol bhai ya moel khi heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqheeq maq heeq dai, aqpavq taivq-ail maodai covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, “Yanqgaol nee ngal-aq, naol aqheeq thaq gaoq heeq lee dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqbhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aqbhaol al bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol.

20 Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Khul khi mail aqbhaol niil bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail bhagul gul ail-a nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21 Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol khi, neema pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq haq neq, heegguq aqbhaol niil bhaol bhai, ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nl nia nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, gaoqjaoq niil jaoq bhai, ‘Naoq nail jaol duq nee dov ail khi, iqyaq iqma bhai ga puvq ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, pevq lal nail ngaol. 22 Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee, geeqlaoq hal haq neq, khal hal nail pha q iqsanl mail ya nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal daiq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi thailhai nl thailthaiq nail-aig. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aig” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la dei-eiq. Nuljuq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthaiq nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq naol. <sup>25</sup> Yaolhaq khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail-aig. Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niailhai ge tsaoq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: “Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, ‘Thailhai phal-iq, nuljuq khul khi mail Yaolhaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aig’ dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niidai bhai geesil duq jiav nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq maq heeq kivq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq

nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yaqyov nvq gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaqyov nvq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqbhu gaq yaqyov aqivq gaq jaol nail bha lai khi, ‘Yaqyov-ol, yanqgaol naol aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail dei-eiq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, ‘Ngal maq ail’ dai, yaqyov al gaq ge kovq bhiq thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq gaoq noeq pov lal bhiq khi ganl nl ail thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqyov jaqbheq gaq jaol nail bha ail khi, aqivq gaq bhai khoel bhiq-u khe-ai, aivq bhai iqsanl khoel bhiq-u phao, ‘Aqbhu-ol, ngal ail naol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq maq ail-al.

<sup>31</sup> Yaqyov al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khul gaq neq, aqbhu nail neema tsaq dai nl-a nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao,

“Aqivq gaq nial” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq nuljuq jaol nail bha lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai khalhai

ya doevq nail ganl cavq naq lee khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai ya moel khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal maq noeq pov-al. Aivq bhai iqsanl neema maq thaqtsaol-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl*

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq bhai gaoq naldaiq yaoq. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha khi, gaoqkhail aqmeeq-ai nl tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq lav sav khi, gaoqkhail bhai lovq nail ilkhaol daqmoe teevq il iqsanl cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi, aivq neq, yaoq khaoq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yanq tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, gaoqkhail nl nail juq aivq nail yaqkav al juq bhai nieivq thaiq khi teevq gaq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai neq, lovmav-i mail liv bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq, iqmoeq-u pov nee maqtsil aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail



nl nail juq iqmoeq-u phao khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai neq, ev naol' dai, ge khi, haoqnao naosaq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, gaoqkhail nl nail juq, yaqyov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, 'Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq khi, ngadao juq aivq nail jaiqbhoil bhoilpav jaq bhel' dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Gaoqkhail nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal-u phao, gaoqkhail nl nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail-aiq dai, nuljuq bhai noeq lal-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Hageiv nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aivq heivq nail aqduq bhao nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal-u phao, aivq bhai ovq nail juq aqmeeq-ai bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq-ao bhai, aivq gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevg-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq teevq thal-iq maq ge daiq haq-al laiq.

'Ilkhaol cov nail  
tsaol-aq-i mail  
bavq ha-a nail  
lov mav al heeq,  
jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai

kaovq-a nail  
 lovmav heeq ma  
 pevq lal nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
 alhai nl-ai thaq nail al neq,  
 ngadao nail sivtavq bhai  
 noeq-u maq dov nail pha  
 pevq nail ngaol' dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq  
 bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq nail aqlavq nee  
 oil dov khi, al nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail  
 geel-nvq dai, aqheeq heeq lee nail jeq-e teevq  
 jeq-e bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Lovmav al heeq  
 nail kovtavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail tsaol-aq keivq-  
 ail khoi-ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail  
 kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lovmav al heeq ga dav-  
 ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq peivq-ail leiv-ail nail  
 ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, Yeiqsul-i  
 mail ge-a nail daoqma uqhuq daoq juq bhai ya  
 gaiq-u phao, "Aivq ngadao juq bhai ge nail niil"  
 dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aqyu juq  
 Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq khi ngaol-aoq, tsaol-  
 aq munl munl ma juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail  
 nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq  
 maodai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

## 22

*Khaqma hevq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail aqyu juq bhai niailhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol: Heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq nail yaqyov nail haqbhoil khaqma hevq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khaqma hevq nail bhai khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ‘Niil aq-il lal yaoq’ dai, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai khoel khi, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al juq maq lal-al.

<sup>4</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq bhai gaoq khoel gai-aivq khi, ‘Jaqjaq daoldaol aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail niaoqnel juq khi mail, tsu tsul-ai thaq nail jaiqyaq heivq khi, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee aqmeeq-ai lav sav gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khaqma hevq nail bhai ge gaiq-ai thaq nail juq bhai lal yaoq geiq’ dai, gaoq bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ganl al bhai teevq peivq-ail maq thaqeeq dai, teevq pav ganav juq neq, yalgaol bhai ail khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, jaiqgaiq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai nieivq khi mail khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoel khi, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi heivq khi aqyu juq nail meenq iqsanl bhi kheq ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Khaqma hevq nail

niil aqmeeq-ai lainq thaq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, bhaoqaiq niilniai maq geel-nvq-il. <sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, gailkhaol gail tsil gail lavq khe khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khaqma hevq nail bha lal yaoq' dai, bhi khul ail nail dai khi, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqkav al juq ail khi, gailkhaol gail tsil gail lavq khe, khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khul khi, khaqma hevq nail bhai teevq bhee khul bheel lavq-a nail ngaol. Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq aqmeeq iqsanl aqdoil iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq al gaq khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-a nail juq bhai heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aqgaq aqdoi maq doi-nq thaq nail teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> 'Aqtsaoq-ol, naol khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aqgaq aqdoi khul khi mail maq doi-a nail-aiq' dai, heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha qiqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khil cuvq lavq cuvq cuvq khi lavqniil phao, navtsee deel bhai bavq ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, khul-a nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol khi ngaol-aoq, tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai oeqbal thaq kivq nail haqbhoil, aivq bhai ya ge bheeq dai, khalhai khi bhiq heeq dai, maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq\* teevq pav ganav juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol nee daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol khalhai noeq nail dai, nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai, maq tsaq-ail lai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neema maq daol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, ge bhiq-a nail: “Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol. Khul khi mail nuljuq ngaq bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. <sup>19</sup> Khaon dov-u phao, tavq nail phul teevq bavq ngaq bhai bhi heldaiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai bivq khi bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> “Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

---

\* **22:16** 22.16 Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq dai ge nail neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol phao phaoq khi, aivq nee neema tavq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

*Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u n-gaol, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduqgail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, niailhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: <sup>24</sup> “Saqlaq-ol, Molsei q-i mail ge-ai tha q nail niailhai jiav nail ngaol: ‘Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ya q maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil ha q neq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq ga q aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol’ dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nvjuq nee mail mailnail sivq ga q jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsa q ga q khaqma hevq khi, ya q maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaqbheq ga q aivq nail algao nail khaqma bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Nvq ga q teevq ga q iqsanl ya q maq jaol lee-u nee mail gaoq sil-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, hail ga q teevq ga q khi mail, sivq ga q teevq ga q bhai kev dai, alhai sil gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aqyu juq sivq mail sil gil-a nee ngal-aq, yaqmai-aq al ga q iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al ga q khaq sil ga q nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq mailnail sivq ga q sivq

gaq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail nail bhaqaq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail niil. <sup>30</sup> Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail phaqaq maq bhao-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai nuljuq teevq thal-iq maq ge daiq haq-al lai. <sup>32</sup> ‘Ngal neq, Aqbhaqlaqaq nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail khi mail Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe eeq jaiq nail daoq*

<sup>34</sup> Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai daoq maq ge kovq bhiq nia nail ganl Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq jil lai khi maoqbhaq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe aoldaoq kovqdaoq mao-ail heeq nia nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

<sup>36</sup> “Saqlaq-ol, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bivq-ai thaq nail daoq khul daoq eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail neema iqsanl, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl, naoq nail neenoeg needul iqsanl, naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>38</sup> Bivq-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq neq, iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq jaiq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqmoeg ilmoeq khe daoq ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Nvq daoq teevq daoq iqsanl, iqmoeg-u khe daoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol: Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>40</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq iqsanl mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq niil nvq daoq bhai cavq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khali khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl*

<sup>41</sup> Phaqliqsail juq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>42</sup> “Khali nail ganl nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq, aivq neq, khaq sil gaq nail yaqyov pevq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-u phao, “Aivq neq, Daqphil nail yaqyov ngaol” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq, Daqphil neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail, Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul khi mail khul nail-aiq.

<sup>44</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Daqphil ge nail:

‘Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai



ge bhiq-a nail:  
 Naoq bhai neejiaiv  
 jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 naoq nail aqkhiil  
 kov-uvq bhai  
 ngal bhi jaol-u  
 n-gaol kev dai,  
 ngaq nail lavqmal phao  
 jaoldeel yaoq' dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai khul nail ngel haq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail Yeiqsul bhai daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

## 23

*Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq bhai khaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> "Aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Molseiq nail doiqbev\* bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai khoel nail khe-ai nl yaoq. Thailhai

\* **23:2** 23.2 Aqyu juq neq, Molseiq khe-ai aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail aqkhaqanq ya-ai thaq nail ngaol.

ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nl nail khe-ai thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq ge nail khe-ai, aqyu juq maq nl ail. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq maq phi tsaol nail yalkav yu bhai tsiq phi bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neq, yu-i mail phi-nq thaq nail yalkav bhai aqphai phai lal dai lavqnoil-i mail iqsanl thoeq tsi nail neema maq aol-ail.

<sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq-i mail, khal nl khal hal nail iqsanl mail yu ya moel dai taivq-ail nl nail hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neeqthel khi mail lavqneev bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail Jalliq teevq pav ganav juq gevq bav-ai thaq nail haqkov baivluvq al juq khadai guvq eeq-ai thaq nail ngel-ail dai, heldaiq yaoq, aqyu juq nail phailkhaoq phail daoq<sup>†</sup> bhai covq nail daoqhel khadai heel nail ngel-ail dai iqsanl, heldaiq yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, yu-i mail thaqeeq-ai thaq nail jaol juq bhai aqyu juq jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq bhai iqsanl sivtavq phao jiav nail khaoqsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsao-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, saqlaq dai, bhi khul movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yu nuljuq bhai, saqlaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail saqlaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, nuljuq neq, iqsanl mail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai

---

<sup>†</sup> **23:5** 23.5 Phailkhaoq daoqhel nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai neema kev nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

iqsanl aqbhu dai, thaq khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail Aqbhu ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yu nuljuq bhai aqivq jiovq nail gaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq bhai aqivq jiovq nail gaq neq, Khali teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jiovq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqtheq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqtheq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, yu maq ya aol lai dai, nuljuq lolgov pheeqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq aol lai nail nee ovqtavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, lav tsoiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> [Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nuljuq miqtsiq miqma nail ilkhaol khi ildaoq maoggaiq bhai khoeq jaq kav jaq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu bhai bhi moel nail dai khi, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nee maqtsil Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.]

<sup>15</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq goiqbhaog al jaiq-ail bhaog nail niil. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nuljuq nail yaqlaol pevq lal dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khi mail ulcuvq kovtavq bhai nuljuq ail doi-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq nuljuq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-u phao, nuljuq nee maqtsil nvq bhoil, aivq bhai daqovq laoma nail yaq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Gailkhaol cavq naq nail maivpeivq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ge nail: Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-a nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aog, khul maq khi ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail heel bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ya nl nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Maivpeivq peivq nail yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi juq-ol. Khul pha q eeq jaiq nail-aiq. Heel eeq jaiq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, heel bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma eeq jaiq nail laiq. <sup>18</sup> Nuljuq niailhai gaoq ge nail: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav laol duq bhai juq khi, khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aog, khul maq khi-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, laol duq bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail pha q bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya nl nail ngaol' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Maivpeivq juq-ol. Khul pha q eeq jaiq nail-aiq. Laol bhiq-a nail pha q eeq jaiq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, laol

bhiq-ai thaq nail pha q bhai bhi meeq bhiq haol  
 lal-a nail laol duq eeq jaiq nail lai q. <sup>20</sup> Alheel  
 ngel-i mail, laol duq bhai juq khi khanq nail  
 tsaol-aq, laol duq bhai iqsanl, laol duq kovtavq  
 bhai khal laol-ai thaq nail iqsanl bhai gail juq  
 khi khanq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Uqhuq thaoq nail  
 ilkhaol il ma bhai juq khi khanq nail tsaol-aq neq,  
 uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai iqsanl al nail  
 lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Miqyail bhai iqsanl, juq  
 khi khanq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nqtavq bhai juq khi  
 khanq-a nail tsaol-aq Miqyail nail doiqbev bev  
 ma bhai iqsanl, a bhai jaoldeel-nvq-ai thaq nail  
 gaq bhai iqsanl, juq khi khanq-a nail pha q pevq  
 nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi  
 mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil  
 ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,  
 nuljuq goiqbhaq al jaiq-ail bhaq nail niil.  
 Nuljuq laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi mail  
 yasaol niil juq tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq khi  
 ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel khe eeq  
 jaiq nail juq bhai, khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail  
 ngaol. Eeq jaiq nail al juq neq, daolcoev dai nl  
 nail pha q, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail,  
 saljial ivq nail pha q niil juq ngaol. Nuljuq niil juq  
 bhai nl heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail nee ovqtavq, yaoq  
 pha q yaoq-ao bhai iqsanl khaonq ha nail maq  
 tsaq-ail. <sup>24</sup> Gailkhaol cavq naq nail maivpeivq  
 juq-ol. Nuljuq yaolthaol bhai jail ha khi ngaol-  
 aq, laolthao bhai moevq bhoel nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq  
 khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq

aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nuljuq neq, maiqgaoq kovqlaol bhai lavqniil phao aqmeeq-ai tsiqhaol khi ngaol-aog, lavqkhoel phao neq, maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, yovqgavq nail neenoq neekhaol oil movq nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Maivpeivq peivq nail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, maiqgaoq khi mail kovqlaol lavqniil phao haol lal dai, lavqkhoel phao iqmoeq tsiqhaol yaoq.

<sup>27</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nuljuq neq, phulleq dai, leivq-ai tha q nail luqdaol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luqdaol neq, lavqniil phao heldai q mee q khi ngaol-aog, lavqkhoel phao neq, tsaol-aq nail haqeeq khi mail aqbu vq pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl yu ya moel dai, yu nail sivtavq bhai tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q khi mail haqev nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nuljuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail luqdaol bhai lav sav khi, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail luqdaol kaovq-ai tha q nail bhai, heldai q mee q lal dai lav sav-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Nuljuq

ge nail: 'Ngadao juq aqphiq aqbhal juq nail yeel bhai ya jaol-a kheel nul, aqyu juq nee mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai maq deeq heivq-ail' dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nuljuq alhai ge nail neq, nvjuq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail juq nail aqjievq lilheel juq ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail pha q bhai nl gil yaoq.

<sup>33</sup> Haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol daqovq laoma nee, khalhai khi jel-ail heeq. <sup>34</sup> Heldaig dei-eiq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq, neenoeq neekha aol nail juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq neq, teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq khi teevq pav ganav juq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, teevq meenq nee teevq meenq nuljuq aqyu juq bhai the khi, aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail Aqbheiqalal nail aqsivq nee mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khi mail laol duq nail gaiqlaq bhai nuljuq-i mail deeq heivq-a nail Bhaqlaqgil nail yaqyov Saqkhaqlil nail aqsivq bhai kev dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal kha ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aqsivq iqsanl mail nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Al juq nail do iqsanl mail niil yeel nail tsaol-

aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil noe-qhaq deedee nail ganl*

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq-ol. Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq-ol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol khaq mao iqsanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol khaq mao iqsanl lovmav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai khadai pov uvthaiq movq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq bhi uvthaiq lavq-al. <sup>38</sup> Naldaiq yaoq. Miqyail nuljuq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. <sup>39</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq’ dai, nuljuq maq ge-u kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 24

*Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq lal khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail ilkhaol juq bhai cavq naq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq ilkhaol niil juq iqsanl bhai moel thailthaiq-ail nial. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilkhaol niil juq nail



lovmaq teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiaiv nia-u kev dai, yu deeq peiv deeq leiv lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Daoq loi loi lai nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul taivq-ail Saqlaq gaoqjaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Naol yavq kha lee nail khi mail miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u phao pevq lal nail ganl juq bhai, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ge lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, ‘Ngal neq, Khali ngaol’ dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqjail bhai genl dev thailthaiq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eqyal bha genl dev nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, thaq geesil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al. <sup>7</sup> Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaoq khi mail teevq khaoq, genl dev pheeljaq lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail khi mail milluv luv nail phaqq teevq dao nee teevq dao pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee aoq deede nail phaqq, iqmoeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai haq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, khoeq nail jiovg nail khi mail deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq dai, nuljuq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejlav jiav lal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai gaq ngaq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq av bhiq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejlav jiav nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> 'Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol' dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq maodai dov lal khi, tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Haqev nail phaqq mao lal nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai goil nail gail-a nail phaqq peivq-ail boev-ail nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail haqbhoil salkhil pevq dai, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, milkhaoq doi dai cavq bhiq ail nail ngaol. Al jel-ail haq neq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Haq dee aqq deede nail phaqq kev lee nail ganl*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Daqqeqlal-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, luq-ail seil-ail nail aqqiivq aqqavq phaqq, uqhuqq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juqq gaoqqjaqq phao tsaoqq dal laivq yaoqq. (Haoqqavq niilniai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juqq neqq, gov heeq

nia dei-eiq.) <sup>17</sup> Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail tsaol-aq juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaolq yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, ilkhaol bhai thaq aol ail. <sup>18</sup> Yalgaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, ilkhaol bhai kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi thaq he ail. <sup>19</sup> Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq neq, gaoqhaq khal haq-ail ya noeqhaq deedee nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nuljuq ya tsaolq nail yanq al yanq, coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq\* bhai maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol bhai maqkhaiq, maq ya tsaq dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee yanqgaol kev dai, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl maq pevq lal nail, haq dee aq deedee nail phaqq kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai maq lav nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jel-ail nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai lav nil bhi nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, 'Heldaiq lal yaoq. Khali niilniai jaol-ail nial. A bhai jaol-ail nail ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aq, neema thaq thaqtsaol. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil Khali maq ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl hevq

---

\* **24:20** 24.20 Aq-u khe coevqjieiv jieiv yanq neq, maoq-aol iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

bheeq nail dai, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq nl daiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Naldaiq yaoq, ganl al maq pevq lal-u nee mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol dei-eiq.

<sup>26</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, 'Heldaiq lal yaoq, Khali haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge lal khi ngaol-aoq, tha q heldaiq ail. 'Khali sunq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge lal khi ngaol-aoq, neema tha q thaqtsoal.

<sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nlma dov khoeq phao nqmeivq meivq nail nlma ga khoeq phao bha q kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Sil-ai tha q nail aqmaol khal jiav nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol†" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail ganl*

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Haq dee aoq deedee nail yanq al jel-ail haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail, nlma navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqbha q maq bha q dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Aqgil juq nqtavq nee ga kha lee khi, nqtavq khe bha qaoq juq iqsanl, luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nqtavq bha ya moel nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl

---

† **24:28** 24.28 Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aqmaol a bhai jiav nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai ngadao ya moel-u phao, miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai nail aqjail jail lal-aoq tha q nia dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

mail nioilkhaoq khaoq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, eeq deedee nail seigleiq khaoqsail khi mail bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhoel nee, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nqbbho mailma-ail jiiiv-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel juq mil ma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai, aivq khoel gai-aivq khi, nqjail miljail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi hevq jil lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, yanq bhai heeq kivq yaoq*

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, ganl niil bhai noeq thaq yaoq. Aqbhaol al lavqmeiv meiv lal khi, bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-aiq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq ganl al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov kovq kha lee nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aoq thaq nial dai, heeq kivq-ai thaq yaoq. <sup>34</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail aqn teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia ail*

<sup>36</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aqn aqyanq al maq heeq nia-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl maq

heeq nia-ail. Aqhbhu Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail neq, alhai kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ulcuvq maq deq phee q lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, tsaol-aq yaq juq neq, jaq thail daol thailthaiq nail nee ovqtavq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Ulcuvq deq phee q lal khi, aqyu juq bhai deq phee q heivq gil-u kev dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, yaqyov-aq nvq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yaqmai-aq nvq gaq gov thaoq thailthaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail Heeqphaq khul n n-gaol lee kev nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. <sup>43</sup> Ilheel gaq khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail bhai heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai khoiqbhaoq maq bhi aol lal dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai tha q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq maq noeq maq dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Maq lainq-ai tha q nail yaqkav*

<sup>45</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “‘Ngaq nail yaqkav juq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqyanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq’ dai, ilheel gaq-i mail khoel-ai thaq nail saljial ivq khi neenoeg neekha aol nail yaqkav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-aiq. <sup>46</sup> Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, alhai nl thailthaiq nail yaqkav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaqkav al gaq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq yaqkav al gaq bhai aivq nail ildaog maoggaig iqsanl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhi jiovg nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqkav al gaq haqev nail gaq ngel lao haq neq, ‘Ngaq nail ilheel gaq lavqtsail mail maq kovq lal-ail’ dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq noeq-ail, <sup>49</sup> aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, jaq bov daol bov nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail, jilpheed daol bov khi jaol haq neq, <sup>50</sup> yaqkav al gaq maq noeq maq dul-ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai sil heeq phaqa-ail deeq khi, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail juq bhi jaol nail jaol duq bhai bhi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, noeq haq deede nail lavqkhoel nioil khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 25

*Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil tsel gaq nail ganl daoqma ughuq daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u n-gaol kev lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsiq khi, khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai hav laq ail nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al tsel gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe ngaq gaq neq, neenoeq neekha maq aol-ail. Ngaq gaq neq, neenoeq neekha aol nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Neenoeq neekha maq aol nail juq neq, yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsil-aivq-u phao, aqtseel al jaiq maq tsil-aivq-al. <sup>4</sup> Neenoeq neekha aol nail juq neq, yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsil-aivq-u phao, aqtseel al jaiq iqsanl tsil-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khaqma hevq nail gaq lavqtsail mail maq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl mail iqthaiq nul lee bhiq khi, iqthaiq kol laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, ‘Khaqma hevq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai hevq lal yaoq’ dai, hul-iq tsilma ma lal-u phao, yu khul nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al juq tsaoc thul khi, yovqgavq nail phalmanq lav bhaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Neenoeq neekha maq aol nail al ngaq gaq neq, ‘Nvjuq nail phalmanq miv-ail nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqtseel micil bivq lavq yaoq’ dai, neenoeq neekha aol nail ngaq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoc, neenoeq neekha aol nail ngaq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: ‘Nvjuq nail haqbhoil maq ngel nail neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq lovq-ail jaol-aq. Nuljuq aqtseel gaoq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ul ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



<sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq ul ail thailthaiq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail gaq kev lee-a nail ngaol. Lainq-ai thaq nail ngaq gaq neq, aivq nee mail khaqma hevq nail bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lolgov pheeqthaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al ngaq gaq kovq kev lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai lolgov phao lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal nuljuq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq aqn aqyanq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Ilheel gaq yaqkav juq bhai phul av bhiq-ail  
ceevq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aqyanq al neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaoq khaoq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail nail dai khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai khul khi aivq nail nlmaoq juq aqyu juq bhai av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aivq aqyu juq nl nia nail bhai heldaiq khi, teevq gaq bhai neq, heel ngaq jao-ai, teevq gaq bhai neq, nvq jao-ai khi mail teevq gaq bhai neq, teevq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq teevq pov taivq-ail jaiq gaiq gaiq-ail khi, ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alhai dul dai, heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq iqsanl, nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a

nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, heel teevq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq, aivq nail ilheel gaq-i mail bivq-ail ceevq-a nail heel al oil khi miltsaq bhai duq phee q ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqyanq maog lal-u phao, yaqkav al juq nail ilheel gaq kovq lal khi, aivq aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, phul heel saol-nvq daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail yaqkav al gaq, jailjeq ngaq jao-ai iqsanl oil lavq khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq bhai heel ngaq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq, ngal ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Saljial ivq nail yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail al gaq iqsanl lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq bhai heel nvq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq, ngal nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Saljial ivq nail yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl naol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Heel teevq jao-ai ya-a nail al gaq iqsanl lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

Naoq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai naol gaiq khi, naoq-i mail maq kha-a bhai naol oil jil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngal naoq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail heel duq phee-q-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thoiq, naoq nail nlmaoq naoq bhai bivq kovq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Mao-ail haqev, mao-ail doil nail yaqkav-ol, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq khi, ngaq-i mail maq kha-a nail bhai ngal oil jil nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq neq, <sup>27</sup> ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal nail tsaol-aq bhai phal bhiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Alhai phal bhiq-a nail nul neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail phul thoil khi jailjeq iqsanl, ngal ya nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aivq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail heel teevq jao-ai oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jiav nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiav nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laoq khi, aqyu juq maodai jiav lal nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai aqyu juq-i mail khal jiav nail juq bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail yaqkav thoil gaq bhai lavqniil phao navtsee deel jaol duq bhai he ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nioil khi, haoq gil keivq nail ngaol'" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl*

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail doi khi yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail aivq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq

aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail jiaiv nail Heeqphaq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail aivq nail sivtavq bhai bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Yaol lovq nail gaq, yaol khi civqmeiv bhai bhoilpav nail khe-ai, aivq aqyu juq bhai bhoilpav nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Yaol juq bhai aivq nail lavqmal phao bhi jaol khi, civqmeiv juq bhai neq, lavqtsel phao bhi jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqmal phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Heeqphaq niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail geeqlaoq ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, lal yaoq. Miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee nuljuq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail milkhaoq bhai jaol lal yaoq. <sup>35</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aoq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aoq bhi jaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai ulcuvq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Ngal aqgaq aqdoi maq jiaiv-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aqgaq aqdoi bhi doi lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nal-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq al juq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aoq moevq-u phao, nvjuq moel khi, aoq bhi jaq-a nail khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq. Naol ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi, ulcuvq bhi daol-a nail khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq. <sup>38</sup> Naol daq-i pevq-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi hav-a nail, khaq

mao jiaiv nail-aiq. Naol aqgaq aqdoi maq jiaiv-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi aqgaq aqdoi bhi doi-a nail, khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq. <sup>39</sup> Naol nal-u phao maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya moel khi naoq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail, khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai nl lavq-a phaqaq pevq nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqtsel phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol: 'Geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee gaoq ail ceiv ceiv khi, neivq heeqphaq nail haqbhoil khi aivq nail gaqkhoel juq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaqaq nail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq nail miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail yaoq. <sup>42</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aq maq bhi jaq lavq-al. Ngal ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai ulcuvq maq bhi daol lavq-al. <sup>43</sup> Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq hav lavq-al. Ngal aqgaq aqdoi maq jiaiv-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aqgaq aqdoi maq bhi doi lavq-al. Ngal nal-u phao maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq heldaiq lee-al' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Aqyu juq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aq moevq nail, ulcuvq mo-

evq nail, daq-i pevq nail, aqgaq aqdoi maq jiaiv nail, nal nail, thaonq bhai aol nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi naoq bhai maq tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail, khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq' dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nuljuq maq nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nl lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel khoeq nail jio vq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya aol ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 26

*Yu Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Ganl al juq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> "Nvq n jel-ail haq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai av bhiq nail bhai aivq ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yanq al yanq bhai, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq, Gaqyaqphal dai mil-ai thaq nail Philma nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khalhai khi mail, aqtsi tsu dai, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi ya deeq heivq heeq dai, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> “Tsaol-aq niidai nail maq ya suqsaq lal dai, bhaoqaiq niil lav sav-u phao, thaq nieivq haq lao-oq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoel dav bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Niaqbhaoq daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Bheiqtaqnail julgu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol-u phao, <sup>7</sup> yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, maail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul kovqkhail aqj jaoq jaoq khi aqj jaq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail uqhuq bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aivq alhai nl nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq neema phail phail-ail khi ge nail, “Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil gaoq haq neq, phul maodai ya nail ngaol. Phul al oil khi haq nail aqj nail juq bhai bhoil bhiq kivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ganl al heeq nia-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail nuljuq

yaqmai-aq niil gaq bhai lav suqsaq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aqmeeq phaq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Haq nail aog nail juq neq, nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>12</sup> Huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq niil ngaq nail aqmaol bhai hoel dav lavq-a nail neq, ngaq bhai duq phee q nail haqbhoil, lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil miltsaq doi dai cavq bhiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noeq kev dai, yaqmai-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil iqsanl ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yuldav Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, Yuldav Ilsaqqaliqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Philma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> “Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq haq neq, ngaq bhai phul khadai bivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai: “Phul hail tsel bavq bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal nail ngel-ail dai, Yuldav halpov nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq iqmoeq khe n-gaol, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, naoq nail haqbhoil khul dao bhai bhi



lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Meenq bhai jaol nail al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai ail khi niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. ‘Saqlaq ge nail: Ngaq nail aqyanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. Naoq nail ilkhaol bhai ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail geiq’ dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail khoel nail khe-ai, yaqlaol juq Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail kovqkhail aoq jaoq jaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aqyu juq aoq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aqyu juq noeqlaq deedee khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal laiq” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaoq bhai jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail Yuldav al gaq, “Saqlaq-ol, ngal laiq”

dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aqyu juq aoq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, “Niil neq, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Oil jaq yaoq” dai, ge khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaqanq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaoq tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge nail: “Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol yaoq. <sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil neq, daoqma saljial bhai tavq nail ngaq nail aqsivq ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq kivq dai, ngaq nail aqsivq bhi il lee nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq ngal ya daol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, jil nail ganl*

<sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail daoq gul khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yanq-nl kiv nuljuq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Yaol lovq nail gaq bhai ngal deeq heivq khi,

yaol juq peiv-ail  
leiv-ail nail ngaol' dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal doevq kovq lal gaq haq neq, nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> "Naoq bhai yu iqsanl mail khaonq ha khi ngaol-aog, ngal teevq thal-iq naoq bhai maq khaonq ha-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> "Ngal naoq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, maq jil-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, alhai ge nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Geiqseiqmaqnil gaoqkhail bhai geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Geiqseiqmaqnil dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. "Ngal iqmoeq phao geeqlaoq hal ail-u phao, nuljuq niai daonq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq Bheiqtuvluv khi Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov nvq gaq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeqlaq deede lal bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, suqsaq deede nail

ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aivq aqyu hail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal noeqhaq nail sil lee-aiq nial. Niilniai ngaq-ai nee aqgeel geel dai daonq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq iqmoeq phao micil gaoq jiiv ail khi, miltsaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi mail, “Ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, haq dee aoq deede nail khaoqanq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail kivq haq neq, bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul yaqlaol al hail gaq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naqli teevq lavq taivq-ail iqsanl, nuljuq ngaq-ai nee mail aqgeel geel dai, maq jaol tsaol-ail lai q. <sup>41</sup> Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, aqgeel geel dai jaol khi, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Nuljuq nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aoq, aqsivq haqjoil phao gaq bhaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoq ail khi, “Ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, haq dee aoq deede nail khaoqanq niil ngal maq daol-ail maq jel kivq haq neq, naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Aivq gaoq kovq lal-u phao, al hail gaq iqthaiq nul deede nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai gaoq ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aivq al hail gaq bhai alhai bhi iqthaiq-ail ceevq khi, gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao khe hal-a nail

khe-ai, hail pov teevq pov iqsanl geeqlaoq gaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail gaqnaq naq-ai haq nail lai. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail aqyanq kev lal-aq thaq nial. <sup>46</sup> Thul yaoq. Lai bhel. Thoiq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq aqjail bhai kev lee-aq thaq nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>47</sup> Alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq bhai Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail al gaq, “Nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai moeqsaol saol naol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nieivq dei-eiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, “Saqlaq-ol, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai, ge khi, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> “Aqtsaoq-ol, naol noeceiv khi nl lee-a nail khe-ai nl yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq aivq nail thaoma gaol dov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, naqkov teevq phao bal-nvq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail thaoma thaobhai bhai soiq bhoel yaoq. Thaoma bhai khal juq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail thaoma nee mail luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>53</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel tsel-nvq munl\* jaiq dai, ngal jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq dai, niil aq-il ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai ngal maq hal ya kivq-ail dai, naol noeq nail laiq. <sup>54</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal alhai hal haq neq, niailhai ya pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail Jalliq al juq khalhai khi bhee lal nia nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl ma al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail laiq. Ngal yaoq n yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaoldeel khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-al. <sup>56</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, niil juq iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail aivq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaq gil-a nail ngaol.

---

\* **26:53** 26.53 Aq-u khe genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai heldaiq-u phao, teevq munl bhai kovq hinl gaq bhee nail dai, heeq lal nail ngaol.

*Maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl*

<sup>57</sup> Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jil lai duq, Philma Gagyaqphal jaol nail bha Yeiqsul bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv neq, Philma nail ilkhaol nail khainl bhai kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq dai, tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail ngel-ail dai, yaq heeq ya moel dai, khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, Philma nail yaqkav juq nee mail jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl lao-ail Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aqyu juq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil bhai halpov nail ngaol. <sup>60</sup> Maq tsaq nail daoq bhai salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq sivtavq phao lee lee-ail, salkhil khanq khi ngaol-aq, maoqbhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq salkhil maq moel-al.

Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, maq tsaq nail daoq salkhil khanq nail nvq gaq sivtavq phao lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>61</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Thoil gaq ge nail: ‘Ngal Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol geiq’” dai, aqyu nvq gaq salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq thul lal khi, “Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq naoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail salkhil khanq nail bhai naol khul teevq pha qqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-ail laiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

63 Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

Philma aivq bhai gaoq ge bhiq nail: “Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali ngaol laiq. Ngaq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngal naoq bhai bhi khanq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

64 Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Niai nee pultavq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

65 Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aivq nail phailkhaq aivq he pav khi ge nail: “Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-aiq. Aivq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai niil aq-il nuljuq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol. 66 Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq lal-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

67 Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav khi, aivq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol. 68 Teevq pav ganav juq aivq bhai naqteiv teiv khi ge nail: “Khali-ol, naoq bhai khaq sil gaq teiv nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



*Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl*

<sup>69</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, Yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, “Naol iqsanl Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>70</sup> “Naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>71</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Bheiqtuvluv lolgov jiav nail phao ail khi thulphaol-u phao, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq yaoq gaq yaoq aivq bhai moel khi, “Thoil gaq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol” dai, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>72</sup> Aivq teevq pov gaoq jil khi, “Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, ge khi khanq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>73</sup> Teevq yanq gaoq khi-al nee ngal-aq neq, a bhai thulphaol nail juq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha lal khi, “Naol iqsanl maldil aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol daoq ge nail bhai naldaiq-u phao, nvjuq bhai heeq lal-ail nial” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>74</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai aivq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, “Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

Teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>75</sup> “Yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai

ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai Bheiqtuvluv noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi nioil deedee-a nail ngaol.

## 27

*Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Nqbbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovq-ai thaq nail juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoq nl ceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai pheethaiq khi, Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yuldav sil-a nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail dai khi, yu yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noeq pov lal khi, phul al hail tsel bavq Philma juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jaol nail bha bivq kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> "Oeqbal maq aol nail gaq bhai ngal yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeqbal nl thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ganl niil nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naoq nail ganl naol saol-nvq daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq phul al bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai liv bhoel-ail

ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai aivq leeltsee tsee heil laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Philma juq phul al oil khi, “Phul niil neq, sil-a nail aqphoiq ngel-i mail, danq-ai thaq nail phul al nail lavqkhoel bhai maq oil bhoel khaoq ail” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl khi, daq-i juq sil-u phao, duq phee q nail haqbhoil, iqloaq teivq nail gaq nail miltsaq teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yanqgaol kev dai, miltsaq al tsaol bhai aqsivq nail miltsaq dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqlaqmil-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail: “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail aqphoiq ge ceiv-ai thaq nail aivq nail aqphoiq phul hail tsel bavq oil khi, <sup>10</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqloaq teivq nail gaq nail miltsaq teevq tsaol aqyu juq ul-a nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Heeqphaq Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi jaol-u phao, “Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai q” dai, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq-u phao, Yeiqsul khul teevq pha q-ail maq ge

kovq bhiq-al. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, “Naoq nail ganl aqyu juq salkhil khanq deede nail bhai, naoq bhai maq gaiq lal-ail laiq” dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq nail bhaqda nee, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deede ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav thailthaiq-u phao, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, milkhaoq yaq maodai neema tsaq nail teevq gaq bhai Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq phaiq nail aol jiav nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, aqmil dov nail Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Phillav ge nail: “Nuljuq khul gaq bhai bhi phaiq movq nail-aiq, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai laiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai neekhaol maq sil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq thaq nail niil” dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Phillav yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, aivq nail khaqma aivq bhai daoq cavq niailhai cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol: “Naol khul teevq pha qiqsanl laiq nail tsa nail maq aol nail tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai, khul thaq khi. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkiv ngal nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq

bhaqda nee ya daq deedee-a nail ngaol” dai, cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

20 Thailhai ngaol-aoq, “Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq yaoq dai, ge dei-eiq” dai, Phillav juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq khi, jalmul mul ya-ai thaq nail ngaol.

21 “Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe, khul gaq bhai bhi phaiq movq nail-aiq” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai gaoq naldaiq-u phao, “Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

22 “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai ngal khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail ge nail ngaol.

23 “Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq. Aivq hageiv nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq” dai, Phillav naldaiq-u phao, “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq gul nail ngaol.

24 Phillav khul teevq pha q-ail ma q khi nia nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma suqsaq lal nail bhai iqsanl aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ulcuvq tsiq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail sivtavq bhai aqlavq tsiq khi ge nail: “Aqtsaq aqdaol tsaol-aq niil gaq nail do ngaq nail kovtavq bhai tha q bhi kev lee. Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

25 “Aivq nail do nvjuq khi nvjuq nail aqjievq lilheel nail kovtavq bhai kev lee dei-eiq” dai, tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl mail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav Bhaqlaqbhal bhai aqyu juq nail haqbhoil phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul bhai neq, bhi deeq khi mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail dai khi, av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai meel naq-a nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav nail genl dev nail juq, Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aqivq juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq khi, genl dev nail teevq munl munl lao-ail a bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog nieivq loev khi, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaog heelma bhi doi-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aqgoe aqjiav oil khi, heel uqtsaoq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaog bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqmal phao khe lavq bhailunl aqkhaog teevq khaog bhi nieivq thaiq khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi, "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq" dai, aivq bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aivq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav khi, aqyu juq lunl aqkhaog al khaog oil kovq khi mail, aivq nail uqhuq bhai deeq deede-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail phailkhaog heelma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi gaoq bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhailnee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhailtavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhailhevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhailavqyavq kovtavq bhailtavq thaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Aqyu juq dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, Khulleiqniq meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aqyu juq Gaollaqgaoldav dai, khul nail dao bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, uqcov dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aqkhaq mao-ail khaq nail pha q kheq-ai thaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul genl dev nail juq aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-a oq, aivq mevdaiq khi maq daol-al. <sup>35</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq khi mail, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi khul gaq khul keiv ya nail tsaq-ail dai, eellaq bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq a bhai jaoldeel khi, aivq bhai lovq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> “Tsaol-aq niil gaq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai oeqbal thaq nail haoqgavq gevq khi, aivq nail uqhuq kovtavq bhai tavq bav-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoiqbhaoq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq jivq jivq-ail, aivq bhai meelnaq nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: “Naol neq, uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. Naol naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail yaoq thoq. Naol Miqyail nail Yaqvov ngel haq neq, lavqyavq kovtavq nee mail yavq kha lee-aiq thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Alhai dul dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail Philma juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: “Aivq yu bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai neq, aivq maq hevq kovq nia-il. Aivq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol geiq. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq lavqyavq kovtavq nee bhi yavq kha lee daiq yaoq. Yavq kha lee haq neq, ngadao juq iqsanl aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal naol. <sup>43</sup> Aivq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai neema tsaq haq neq, aivq bhai bhi jel-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Ngal neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol’ dai, aivq ge-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aivq nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail khoiqbhaq al nvq gaq iqsanl, alhai dul dai, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul aqhaq ceiv-a nail ganl*

<sup>45</sup> N-gaol gaolkav kav nail yanq nee mail kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, miltsaq heeq lao lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, niailhai gul-a nail ngaol: “Eillil, Eillil, laqmaq saqbhaq taqnil” dai, gul-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-aiq dai, ge nail ngaol.



<sup>47</sup> A bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, “Thoil gaq, Eillilya bhai khul nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq lavqtsail mail, iqyaq iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai cev-ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaog bhai soiqtsoaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Thaq tsal lao, Eillilya aivq bhai hevqkovq lee nail meeq. Daonq daiq bhel” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, teevq pov gaoq gul khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma, uqhuq nee mail daoqthaoq bhai dov dai, nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. Milluv luv khi, lovmav juq iqsanl pav lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Luqdaol juq phao lal khi, sil thaq nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal gaq-u phao, aqyu juq luqdaol nee mail dov lal khi, meeq nail haol nail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai gaq aqyu juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>54</sup> Genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq gaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai lovq thailthaiq nail genl dev nail juq, milluv luv nail khi pevq lal-a nail yaoq juq yaoq bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq geesil deede

nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov teevq gaq nial” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> A bhai nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai yaqmai-aq mee nia gaq jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail dov lal-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail aivq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov yaqnoil gaq khi mail Yaolsai nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov juq nail aqma, aqyu juq jaol nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a nail ganl*

<sup>57</sup> Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol. <sup>58</sup> Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal ail-a nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai bivq yaoq” dai, Phillav daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>59</sup> Yaolsai Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bal-aivq khi, aqhaol haoltaiv deel haqphal phal phul-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. <sup>60</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail aivq nail luqdaol aqsivq lavqkhoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. Luqdaol nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav heeq ma laiq tsoiq-ail ceevq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>61</sup> Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq, luqdaol moeqkhoeq nee mao-ail maq eq nail bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn jel-ail khi, niaohao n-gaol, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq Phillav jaol nail bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>63</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, yu bhai hevq bheeq nail al gaq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, hail n bhee lal haq neq, ngal gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail bhai nvjuq bhai noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>64</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoil-aivq khi, aivq doevq kovq lal-aq nail ngaol dai, yu bhai maq ya ge bhiq dai, hail n bhee dai, luqdaol al bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq yaoq dai, daoq bivq yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, iqmoeq-u phao hevq bheeq-a nail nee maqtsil, haoqnao hevq bheel-aivq nail neq, eeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>65</sup> “Nuljuq ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq khul khi kovq ail yaoq. Nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai bhi lovq ail yaoq” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>66</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ail khi, yu luqdaol bhai maq ya phao dai, lovmav heeq ma bhai junq deeq khi, genl dev nail juq bhai bhi lovq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

## 28

### *Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Jaol n jel-ail khi, jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq-u n-gaol nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq teevq gaq, aqyu nvq gaq luqdaol bhai heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao thaiqphuq dai, milluv luv deedee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee khi luqdaol govkhoiq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq bhai ngaoq ha khi, al nail kovtavq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq nail aqmaol nqmeivq meivq nail khe-ai bhaq khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqphul phul deedee nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> A bhai lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, aqjuq juq deedee lal bhiq khi, sil heeq pha-q-ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, yaqmai-aq al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai nul-nq nvq gaq heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aivq niai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bavq thaq-a nail aqduq bhai heldaiq lee yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Lavqtsail mail kovq lai khi, 'Aivq doevq kovq lal-aq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai yaoq. 'Aivq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai a bhai ya moel nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ganl neq, niil juq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq gee iqsanl geesil, lavqkhiq iqsanl tsail deedee nail lavqkhoel, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq lai nail dai khi, teevq pov taivq-ail luqdaol nee mail tsaq kol laivq-a

nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, thaiqphuq dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai thaoq phuq khi, “Neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai phalthaiq khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thaq geesil. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, ‘Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail-oq geiq’ dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. A bhai aqyu juq ngaq-ai ya moel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq kovq lai thailthaiq-u phao, luqdaol bhai lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq meenq bhai aol lai khi, khal pevq lal-a nail iqsanl mail Philma juq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Philma juq neq, aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail maoqbhaoq nl khi, aqyu juq genl dev nail juq bhai phul maodai bivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>13</sup> “Hul-iq tsil ma nvjuq iqthaiq kov-ai thaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoiq lal thaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq yu bhai ge bhiq dei-eiq. <sup>14</sup> Ganl niil, Phillav ya gaiq haq neq, nuljuq bhai khul teevq pha qiqsanl maq ya khi dai, aivq neekhaol sil lal bhiq-u phao kev dai, nvjuq nl naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq phul al oil khi, Philma juq-i mail aqyu juq bhai bhi ge nail khe-ai, ge-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel yanqgaol kev dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul-i mail daoq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Yaqlaol al tsel teevq gaq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav

nail gaoqjaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai moel khi, uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqmeeq-ai neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. <sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai jiil laivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq kovtavq khi mail miltsaq kovtavq khe bhaqaoq iqsanl mail, ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nuljuq ail khi, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lal dai, nl ail yaoq. Aqbhu, Yaqyov khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, aqyu juq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail daoq iqsanl bhai naldaiq dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Heldaig dei-eiq. Miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

clxxxiii

**Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq**  
**Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq New Testament**  
copyright © 2015 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gaolkheel (Akeu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-13

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source  
files dated 29 Jan 2022  
aaaba9fd-8172-55cc-ad15-906f43ddb5a5